

**WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN
GOVERNMENT
Gazette**



PERTH, TUESDAY, 6 JANUARY 1998 No. 4 SPECIAL

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY JOHN A. STRIJK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER AT 4.30 PM

PLANT DISEASES ACT 1914

**PLANT DISEASES
AMENDMENT
REGULATIONS
(No. 5) 1997**

**PLANT DISEASES
AMENDMENT
REGULATIONS
(No. 2) 1997**

PLANT DISEASES ACT 1914

PLANT DISEASES AMENDMENT REGULATIONS (No. 5) 1997

Made by the Lieutenant-Governor and deputy of the Governor in Executive Council.

Citation

1. These regulations may be cited as the *Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 5) 1997*.

Principal regulations

2. In these regulations the *Plant Diseases Regulations 1989** are referred to as the principal regulations.

[* Reprinted as at 7 July 1997.

For amendments to 16 December 1997 see Gazette 19 August and 3 October 1997.]

Regulation 9 amended

3. Regulation 9 of the principal regulations is amended by inserting after "items" the following —

“ (excluding used vehicles) ”.

Schedule 1 amended

4. Schedule 1 to the principal regulations is amended in Part AA after the item relating to Soil by inserting —

(a) in Column 1 the following —

“ Used vehicles transported by commercial carriers ”; and

(b) in Column 2 the following —

“ — ”.

By Command of the Lieutenant-Governor and deputy of the Governor,

ROD SPENCER, Clerk of the Executive Council.

PLANT DISEASES ACT 1914

PLANT DISEASES AMENDMENT REGULATIONS (No. 2) 1997

Made by the Lieutenant-Governor and deputy of the Governor in Executive Council.

Citation

1. These regulations may be cited as the *Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 2) 1997*.

Principal regulations

2. In these regulations the *Plant Diseases Regulations 1989** are referred to as the principal regulations.

[* *Reprinted as at 9 July 1997.*

For amendments to 12 December 1997 see Gazette 19 August and 3 October 1997.]

Regulation 3B inserted

3. After regulation 3A of the principal regulations the following regulation is inserted —

“

Bringing plants into the State

3B. (1) A person shall not bring into the State any plant unless —

- (a) it is a plant listed in Schedule 5; or
- (b) the Director General has approved the bringing of that plant into the State and the person complies with any conditions imposed by the Director General.

Penalty: \$5 000.

(2) Nothing in this regulation affects the application of regulation 4 if the plant is also referred to in Schedule 1.

(3) The fact that a plant brought into the State is listed in Schedule 5 does not affect the liability of the person bringing that plant into the State if by doing so the person also brings into the State a plant that is not listed in Schedule 5.

(4) Subregulation (3) applies even if inspection, testing or laboratory analysis at the time the plant was brought into the State did not reveal that the plant was contaminated with a plant not listed in Schedule 5.

”

Regulation 6 amended

4. Regulation 6 (3) of the principal regulations is amended —
- (a) in paragraph (j) by deleting the full stop and substituting a semicolon; and
 - (b) by inserting after paragraph (j) the following —
 - “
 - (k) Kalgoorlie Airport;
 - (l) Broome Airport; and
 - (m) Kununurra Airport.
 - ”.

Regulation 9 amended

5. Regulation 9 of the principal regulations is amended —
- (a) by inserting after the regulation designation “9.” the subregulation designation “(1)”; and
 - (b) by inserting the following subregulations —
 - “
 - (2) The importer of any plant that is subjected to laboratory analysis to ascertain whether it contains any plants not listed in Schedule 5, shall pay an analysis fee as set out in Schedule 2.
 - (3) The Director General may waive the fee imposed by subregulation (2) if the plant is being imported for other than commercial purposes.
 - ”.

Regulation 17B repealed and a regulation substituted

6. Regulation 17B of the principal regulations is repealed and the following regulation is substituted —

“

Banana plants (*Musa spp.*) — Banana Aphid, Banana Weevil Borer, Panama Wilt

- 17B. (1) In this regulation —

“**Carnarvon quarantine area**” means the area within 50 kilometres of the Carnarvon Post Office;

“**Kununurra quarantine area**” means the area within 50 kilometres of the Kununurra Post Office.

- (2) A person shall not remove any part of a banana plant (except fruit) or soil from the Carnarvon quarantine area or the Kununurra quarantine area except in accordance with approved conditions.

(3) For the purposes of regulation 16 (1) Banana Aphid, Banana Weevil Borer and Panama Wilt are specified diseases.

”.

Regulation 19FA amended

7. Regulation 19FA (1) of the principal regulations is repealed and the following subregulation is substituted —

“

(1) In this Subdivision —

“**disease**” means the disease known as Anthracnose (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*);

“**lupin**” means the plant species *Lupinus albus*.

”.

Regulation 20 repealed

8. Regulation 20 of the principal regulations is repealed.

Schedule 1 amended

9. (1) Part A of Schedule 1 to the principal regulations is amended in the item for each potential carrier listed in the Table to this subregulation by inserting in each of the columns set out opposite that carrier in the Table after the last entry in that column, the following —

“ , 55 ”.

Table

Potential carriers	Columns to be amended	Potential carriers	Columns to be amended
Abiu	2, 3 and 5	Cabbage	2 and 5
Acerola	2, 3 and 5	Caimito (Star apple)	2, 3 and 5
Almond	2, 3 and 5	Capsicum	2 and 5
Artichoke	2 and 5	Capulin	2, 3 and 5
Asparagus	2 and 5	Carambola	2, 3 and 5
Avocado	2, 3 and 5	Carrots	2
Babaco	2, 3 and 5	Cashew apple	2, 3 and 5
Babiana (baboon flower, baboon root)	2 and 3	Casimiroa (White sapote)	2, 3 and 5
Banana	5	Cauliflower	2 and 5
Beans	2 and 5	Cherimoya	2,3 and 5
Beetroot	2	Chilli	2 and 5
Berries	2, 3 and 5	Chinese cabbage	2 and 5
Black sapote	2, 3 and 5	Chives	2 and 5
Brazil cherry	2, 3 and 5	Choko	2 and 5
Breadfruit	2, 3 and 5	Chrysanthemums (for planting)	2 and 3
Broccoli	2 and 5	Chrysanthemums (cut flowers)	3
Brussel sprouts	2 and 5	Citrus	2, 3 and 5

Potential carriers	Columns to be amended	Potential carriers	Columns to be amended
Coconut	2, 3 and 5	Nuts (not specified elsewhere)	2, 3 and 5
Coffee berry	2, 3 and 5	Okra	2, 3 and 5
Cotton	2 and 5	Olive	2, 3 and 5
Cowpea	2 and 3	Onions	2
Crocus	2 and 3	Palms	2 and 3
Crocoshmia aurea (Planchon)	2 and 3	Parsnips	2
Cucumber	2 and 5	Passionfruit	2, 3 and 5
Custard apple	2, 3 and 5	Pawpaw	2, 3 and 5
Cut flowers and foliage (not specified elsewhere)	3	Pea	2 and 5
Date	2, 3 and 5	Peanut	2
Douglas fir	2, 3 and 5	Pear	2 and 3
Durian	2, 3 and 5	Pepino	2, 3 and 5
Egg Fruit	2 and 5	Persimmon	2, 3 and 5
Elms	2 and 3	Pineapple	2, 3 and 5
Eugena	2 and 5	Pinus	2, 3 and 5
European larch	2, 3 and 5	Plants (not specified elsewhere)	2 and 3
Feijoa	2, 3 and 5	Pomegranate	2, 3 and 5
Fig	2, 3 and 5	Poplar	2 and 3
Fruit (not specified elsewhere)	2, 3 and 5	Potato (seed)	
Garlic	2	Prickly pear	2, 3 and 5
Ginger	2	Pumpkin	2 and 5
Gladiolus	2 and 3	Quince	2 and 3
Granadilla	2, 3 and 5	Radish	2
Grumichama	2, 3 and 5	Rambutan	2, 3 and 5
Guava	2, 3 and 5	Rhubarb	2 and 5
Heliconia	2 and 3	Rice	2
Hibiscus	2 and 3	Rockmelon	2 and 5
Honeydew	2, 3 and 5	Rollinia	2, 3 and 5
Jaboticaba	2, 3 and 5	Santol	2, 3 and 5
Jackfruit	2, 3 and 5	Sapodilla	2, 3 and 5
Kiwifruit	2, 3 and 5	Shallots	2 and 5
Leek	2 and 5	Soursop	2, 3 and 5
Lettuce	2 and 5	Spring onion	2 and 5
Longan	2, 3 and 5	Squash	2 and 5
Loquat	2, 3 and 5	Stonefruit	2 and 3
Lychee	2, 3 and 5	Strawberry	2 and 5
Malay apple	2, 3 and 5	Sugar cane	2, 3 and 5
Mango	2, 3 and 5	Super sweet	2, 3 and 5
Mangostein	2, 3 and 5	Swedes	2
Melons (other than Honeydew and Rockmelon)	2 and 5	Sweet potatoes	2
Miracle fruit	2, 3 and 5	Sweetsop (Sugar apple)	2, 3 and 5
Monstera	2, 3 and 5	Tahiti lime	2, 3 and 5
Mungbean	2 and 3	Tamarillo	2, 3 and 5

Potential carriers	Columns to be amended	Potential carriers	Columns to be amended
Tamaruis	2, 3 and 5	Walnut	2 and 3
Taros	2	Watercress	2 and 5
Tomato	2 and 5	Watsonia	2 and 3
Tritonia	2 and 3	Wax jambu (Rose apple)	2, 3 and 5
Turnips	2	Yams	2
Vegetables (not specified elsewhere)	2, 3 and 5	Zucchini	2 and 5

(2) Part B of Schedule 1 to the principal regulations is amended —

(a) in item 14 by deleting paragraph (1) (i) and substituting the following paragraph —

“

(i) as —

(i) grown in accordance with a protocol approved by the Director General in relation to precautions against potato cyst nematode; or

(ii) washed and free from soil and then dipped in sodium hypochlorite in the State of origin; or

(iii) if approved by the Director General in Western Australia —

(I) brushed in the State of origin and the soil from brushings tested and confirmed to be free from potato cyst nematode; and

(II) transported direct to an approved quarantine holding area in Western Australia prior to treatment; and

(III) washed and then dipped in sodium hypochlorite at rates approved by the Director General in Western Australia; and

(IV) all packages/bags used in transport are disposed of or treated, as directed by an inspector;

”;

(b) in item 16 —

(i) by deleting “ — For prohibited and restricted seeds/weeds see Part A and Schedule 5”; and

(ii) by deleting “declared by Schedule 5 to be prohibited.” and substituting the following —

“ of any plant not listed in Schedule 5. ”;

- (c) in item 18 (2) by deleting “and” in the second place where it occurs;
- (d) in item 33 (1) by deleting “weeds” and substituting the following —
- “ plants not ”;
- (e) in items 42 and 43 by deleting “prohibited weeds specified” and substituting the following —
- “ plant not listed ”;
- (f) in item 52 by deleting all the words from “The entry” to “certified as — ” and substituting the following —

“

The entry of any plant other than —

(aa) seeds, underground parts or dried or processed plant material; or

(ab) plants of species of the families *Agavaceae*, *Amaryllidaceae*, *Arecaceae*, *Bromeliaceae*, *Cyathaceae*, *Cyadaceae*, *Cyperaceae*, *Iridaceae*, *Liliaceae*, *Marantaceae*, *Orchidaceae*, *Sapindaceae*, *Theaceae*, Conifers and Ferns,

is prohibited from any area within 500 km of an outbreak of *Bemisia tabaci* Strain B unless certified as —

”.

and

- (g) by inserting after item 54 the following item —

“

55. Plants (other than dried plants, seeds and underground parts) — Spiraling Whitefly (*Aleurodicus dispersus*)

Entry into the State is prohibited from areas which are infested (as defined by quarantine service of the exporting State or Territory) with Spiraling Whitefly, unless entry is approved by the Director General.

”.

Schedule 2 amended

- 10.** Schedule 2 to the principal regulations is amended by inserting after item 3 the following item —

“

4. Laboratory analysis of plants \$25

”.

Schedule 5 repealed and a Schedule substituted

11. Schedule 5 to the principal regulations is repealed and the following Schedule is substituted —

“

SCHEDULE 5 — PERMITTED PLANTS

[Regulation 9 and items 16, 33, 42
and 43 of Part B of Schedule 1]

The plants listed in this Schedule are all plants which are —

- (a) native to this State; or
- (b) included in the following table.

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Abelia	grandiflora		Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	hispida		Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	schumannii		Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	triflora		Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	x grandiflora		Caprifoliaceae
Abeliophyllum	distichum		Oleaceae
Abelmoschus	esculentus		Malvaceae
Abelmoschus	ficulneus		Malvaceae
Abies	spp.		Pinaceae
Abromeitiella	yacuba		Bromeliaceae
Abrotanella	frosterioides		Asteraceae
Abutilon	andrewsianum		Malvaceae
Abutilon	fraserii		Malvaceae
Abutilon	megapotamicum		Malvaceae
Abutilon	spp.		Malvaceae
Abutilon	theophrasti		Malvaceae
Abutilon	variegata		Malvaceae
Abutilon	x hybrida		Malvaceae
Acacia	abbreviata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	abrupta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acanthaster		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acanthoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acellerata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acinacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aciphylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acoma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acradenia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acrionastes		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acuaria		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aculeatissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acuminata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acutata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	adenogonia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	adinophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	adsurgens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	adunca		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aestivalis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	albizioides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	alcockii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	alexandri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	alleniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	alpina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	amblygona		Mimosaceae
Acacia	amblyophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	amentifera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ammobia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ammophila		Mimosaceae
Acacia	amoena		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ampleiceps		Mimosaceae
Acacia	amputa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	amyctica		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	anarthros		Mimosaceae
Acacia	anastema		Mimosaceae
Acacia	anaticeps		Mimosaceae
Acacia	anceps		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ancistrocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	andrewsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	anfractuosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	angusta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	angustissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	anomala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aphanoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aphylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	applanata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aprepta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aprica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	araneosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	arcuatis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	argutifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	argyrea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	argyrodendron		Mimosaceae
Acacia	argyrophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	arida		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aristulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	armillata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	armitii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	arrecta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ascendens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	asepala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ashbyae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	asparagoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aspera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	asperulacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	atkinsiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	attenuata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aufeldii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	aulacophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	auricoma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	auriculiformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	auripila		Mimosaceae
Acacia	auronitens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ausfeldii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	awestoniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	axillaris		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ayersiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	baeuerlenii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	baileyana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	bakeri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	balsamea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	bancroftii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	barattensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	barringtonensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	basedowii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	baxteri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	beauverdiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	beckleri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	benthamii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	betchei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	bidentata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	biflora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	binata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	binervata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	binervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	bivenosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	blakelyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	blaxellii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	blayana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	boliviana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	boormanii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	botrycephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	botrydion		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachybotrya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachycarpa		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	brachyclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachypoda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachystachya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	bracteolata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brassii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brownii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	brumalis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	burbridgeae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	burkittii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	burrowii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	buxifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	bynoeana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	caerulescens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	caesariata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	caesiella		Mimosaceae
Acacia	calamifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	calamifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	calantha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	calcarata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	calcicola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	calyculata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cabbagei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	camella		Mimosaceae
Acacia	camplophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	camptoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cardiophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	carens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	carnei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	carnosula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	caroleae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cassicola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	castanostegia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	catenulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cedroides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	celastrifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	centrinervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cerastes		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chalkeri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chameleon		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chartacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cheelii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chinchillensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chippendalei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chisholmii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysocephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysellia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysocephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysochaeta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysopoda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysotricha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cincinnata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	citrinoviridis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	clivicola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	clunies-rossiae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cochlearis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cognata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	colei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	collicola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	comans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cometes		Mimosaceae
Acacia	complanata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	concolorans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	concurrans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	conferta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	confluens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	confusa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	congesta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	conjunctifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	conniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	consanguinea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	consobrina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	consortis		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	conspersa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	constablei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	continua		Mimosaceae
Acacia	convenyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	coolgardiensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	costiniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	courtii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	covenyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cowaniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cowleana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	craspedocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassicarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassistipula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassiuscula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	craspedocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassuloides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cretacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cretata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	crispula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	crombiei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cultriformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cummingiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuneata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuneiformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cunninghamii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cupularis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	curranii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	curvata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	curvinervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuspidifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuthbertsonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cubicarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cyanophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cyclops		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cylindrica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	cyperophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dacrydioides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dallachiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	daviesioides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	daweana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dawsonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dealbata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	debilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	deciens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	declinata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	decora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	decurrens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	deficiens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	deflexa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	deformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	delibrata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	delicatula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	delphina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dempsteri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	densiflora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	denticulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dentifera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	depressa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dermatophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	desmondii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	deutroneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	diaphyllodinea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dictophleba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dictyoneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dictyophleba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	didyma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dielsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dietrichiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	difficilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	difformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dilatata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dimidiata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	diminuta		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	diphylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	discolor		Mimosaceae
Acacia	distans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	disticha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ditricha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	divergens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dodonaefolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dolichophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	donaldsonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	doratoxylon		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dorothea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	drepanophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dunnii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	dura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	durabilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	duriuscula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	echinula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	effusa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	elata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	elongata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	empelioclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	enervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ensifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	enterocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	epacantha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	epedunculata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ephedroides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	eremaea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	eremophiloides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ericifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ericksonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	erinacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	erioclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	eriopoda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	errabunda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	estrophiolata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	euthycarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	euthyphylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	evenulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	everistii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	excentrica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	exilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	exocarpoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	extensa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fagonioides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	falcata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	falciformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	farinosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fasciculifera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fauntleroyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ferocior		Mimosaceae
Acacia	filamentosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	filicifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	filifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fimbriata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	flabellifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	flagelliformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	flavecsens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fleckeri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	flexifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	flocktoniae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	floribunda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	floydii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	formidabilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	forrestiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	forsythii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fragilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	frigescens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	froggattii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	frumentacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	fulva		Mimosaceae
Acacia	furfuracea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	galeata		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	gardneri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gearginae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gelasina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gemina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	genistifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	georgensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	georginae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gibbosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gilbertii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gilesiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gillii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gittinsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glagelliformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glandulicarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucescens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucocaesia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucoptera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gloeotricha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	glutinosissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gnidium		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonidium		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gordonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gracilenta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gracilifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gracillima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	grandifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	granitica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	graniticola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	grasbyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	grayana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gregorii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	grisea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	guinetii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	gunnii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	guymeri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hadrophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hakeoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	halliana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hamersleyensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hamiltoniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hammondii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	handonis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	harpophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	harveyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hastulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	havilandii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	helicophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	helmsiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hemignosta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hemiteles		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hemsleyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	heterochroa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	heterophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hexaneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hilliana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hippuroides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hispidula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hockingsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	holoscerica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	holotricha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	homaloclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	homalophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	horridula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	howitii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hubbardiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	huegelii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	humifusa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	hyaloneura		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	hylonoma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	idiomorpha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	imbricata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	imitans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	imparilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	implexa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	improcera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	inaequilatera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	inaequiloba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	inamabilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	incanicaarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	incaea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	inceana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	incongesta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	incrassata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	incurva		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ingramii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ingrata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	inophloia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	inops		Mimosaceae
Acacia	intorta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	intricata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	isiophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	islana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	iteaphylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ixiophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ixodes		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jackesiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jacksonioides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jamesiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jasperensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jennerae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jensenii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jibberdingensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	johnsonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jonesii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jucunda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	julibrissin		Mimosaceae
Acacia	juncifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	jutsoni		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kalgoorliensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kauaiensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kelleri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kempeana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kenneallyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kerryana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kettlewelliae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kimberleyensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kingiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	koa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kochii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kybearensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	kydrensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	laccata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lachnophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lanei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lanigera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lanuginophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lasiocalyx		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lateritcola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	latescens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	latifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	latisepala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	latzii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lauta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lazaridis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	legnota		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leichhardtii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leioderma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leiophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lentiginea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leprosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptalea		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	leptocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptoloba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptoneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptopetala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptophleba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptostachya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ligulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ligustrina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	limbata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	linarioides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	linearifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	linearis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lineata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	linifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	linophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	littorea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lobulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	loderi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	longifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	longipedunculata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	longiphyllodinea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	longispinea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	longissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lophartha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	loroloba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	loxophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lucasia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lullfitziorum		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lunata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	luteola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lycopodiifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	lysiphloia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mabelliae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mackeyana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	macnuttiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	maconochieana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	macradenia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	maidenii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	maitlandii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	malacocephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	malloclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mangium		Mimosaceae
Acacia	manipula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	maranoensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	marramamba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	masliniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mathuataensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	maxwellii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mcnuttiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mearnsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	megacephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	megalantha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	meiosperma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	meisneri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	melanoxylon		Mimosaceae
Acacia	melleodora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	melvillei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	menzelii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	merinthophora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	merrallii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	merrickiae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microsperma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microbotrya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microcalyx		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microcarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microcephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	microsperma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mimula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	minutifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mittchellii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mollifolia		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	mollissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	montana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	monticola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mooreana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	mountfordii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	muelleriana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	multilineata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	multisilqua		Mimosaceae
Acacia	multispicata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	murrayana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	murrumboensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	myrtifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nanodealbata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nematophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	neriifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nervosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nesophila		Mimosaceae
Acacia	newbeyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nigricans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nitidula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nivea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nodiflora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	notabilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	numerosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obesa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obliqua		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obliquinervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obovata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obtecta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obtusata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	obtusifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	octonervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oldfieldii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	olgana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oligoneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oligophleba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	olsenii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	omalophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ommatosperma		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oncinocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ophiolithica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oraria		Mimosaceae
Acacia	orbifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	orites		Mimosaceae
Acacia	orthocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	orthotricha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oshanesii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oswaldii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oxycedrus		Mimosaceae
Acacia	oxyclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachyacra		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachycarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachyphloia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachyphylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachypoda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pallidifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	palustris		Mimosaceae
Acacia	papulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	papyrocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	parramattensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	parvipinnula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pataczekii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	patagiata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	paula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pellita		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pelophila		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pendula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pentadenia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	perangusta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	perryi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	petraea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	peuce		Mimosaceae
Acacia	phaeocalyx		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	pharangites		Mimosaceae
Acacia	phasmoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	phlebocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	phlebophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pickardii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pilligaensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	platycarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	plautella		Mimosaceae
Acacia	plicata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	podalyriaefolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	polifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	poliochroa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	polyandenia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	polybotrya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	polystachya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	porcata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	praelongata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	praemorsa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	praetermissa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	prainii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pravifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pravisima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	preissiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	prismifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pritzeliana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	producta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	profusa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	prominens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	proxima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pruinocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pruinosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pteroaulon		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ptychoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ptychophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubescens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubicosta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubirhachis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pulchella		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pulviniformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	puncticulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	purpureapetala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pusilla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pustula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pychostachya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pycnantha		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pycnocephala		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pycnostachya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pygmaea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pyrifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	quadrilateralis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	quadrimarginea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	quadrisulcata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	quinquinervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	quornensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	racospermoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ramiflora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ramosissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ramulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	randelliana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	redolens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rendlei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	repanda		Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinicostata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinomarginea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinostipulea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	restiacea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	retinervis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	retinodes		Mimosaceae
Acacia	retrorsa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhamphophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhetinocarpa		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	rhetinoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhigiophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhodophloia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhodoxylon		Mimosaceae
Acacia	riceana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	richardsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	richii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ridleyana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rigens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rigida		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rivalis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	robiniae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rossei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rostellata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rostellifera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rothii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rotundifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	roycei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rubida		Mimosaceae
Acacia	rupicola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ruppii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ryaniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sabulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	saliciformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	salicina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	saligna		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sauveolens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sawdenii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	saxatilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	saxicola		Mimosaceae
Acacia	scabra		Mimosaceae
Acacia	scalena		Mimosaceae
Acacia	scalpelliformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	schinoides		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sciophanes		Mimosaceae
Acacia	scirpifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	scleroclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	semiaurea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	semibinervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	semilunata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	semirigida		Mimosaceae
Acacia	semitrullata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sericata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sericocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sericoflora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sessiliceps		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sessilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sessilispica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	setulifera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	shirleyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	shuttleworthii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sibilans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sibina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	siculiformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	signata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	silvestris		Mimosaceae
Acacia	simplex		Mimosaceae
Acacia	simplicifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	simsii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	simulans		Mimosaceae
Acacia	singula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	solandri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sophorae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sorophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sowdenii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spania		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sparsiflora		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spathulifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	speckii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spectabilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sphaerostachya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spilleriana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spinescens		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	spinosissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spondylophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	spongolitica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	squamata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	startii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	steadmanii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	stenophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	stenoptera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	stigmatophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	stipulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	storyi		Mimosaceae
Acacia	stowardii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	striatifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	stricta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	strongylophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	suaveolens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subcaerulea		Mimosaceae
Acacia	suberosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sublananta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subporosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subracemosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subrigida		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subsessilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subternata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subtessarogona		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subtilinervis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	subulata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sutherlandii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	symonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	synchronicia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tarculensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tayloriana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	telmica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuinervis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuior		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuispica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuissima		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tephrina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	teretifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	terminalis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tessellata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetanophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetragonocarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetragonophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetraneura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetraptera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tindaleae		Mimosaceae
Acacia	torringtonensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	torticarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	torulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	trachphyloia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	trachycarpa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	translucens		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tratmaniana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	trigonophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	trinervata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	trineura		Mimosaceae
Acacia	triptchya		Mimosaceae
Acacia	triptera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	triquetra		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tropica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	truculenta		Mimosaceae
Acacia	trulliformis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	truncata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tuberculata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tumida		Mimosaceae
Acacia	tysonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ulicifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ulicina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	uliginosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	umbellata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	uncifera		Mimosaceae
Acacia	uncinata		Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	undooyana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	undosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	undulifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	unguicula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	unicinata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	unifissilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	urophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	validinervia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	varians		Mimosaceae
Acacia	vassalii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	venulosa		Mimosaceae
Acacia	verniciflua		Mimosaceae
Acacia	veronica		Mimosaceae
Acacia	verricula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	vestita		Mimosaceae
Acacia	vincentii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	viscidula		Mimosaceae
Acacia	viscifolia		Mimosaceae
Acacia	vittata		Mimosaceae
Acacia	volubilis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wanyu		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wardellii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	warramaba		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wattsiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	websteri		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wetarensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	whibleyana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	whilhemiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	whitei		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wickhmaii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilcoxii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilhelmiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	willdenowiana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	williamsonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilsonii		Mimosaceae
Acacia	wiseana		Mimosaceae
Acacia	xanthina		Mimosaceae
Acacia	xiphoclada		Mimosaceae
Acacia	xiphophylla		Mimosaceae
Acacia	yirrkallensis		Mimosaceae
Acacia	yorkkrakinensis		Mimosaceae
Acaena	agnipila		Rosaceae
Acaena	anserinifolia		Rosaceae
Acaena	echinata		Rosaceae
Acaena	novae-zelandiae		Rosaceae
Acalypha	brownii		Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	hispida		Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	reptans		Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	wilkesiana		Euphorbiaceae
Acanthocalycium	spp.		Cactaceae
Acanthophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Acanthorhopsalis	monacantha		Cacatceae
Acanthostyles	spp.	Exceptions: Acanthostyles buniifolius	Asteraceae
Acanthus	mollis		Euphorbiaceae
Acca	sellowiana		Myrtaceae
Acer	buergeranum		Aceraceae
Acer	campestre		Aceraceae
Acer	cappadocicum		Aceraceae
Acer	circinatum		Aceraceae
Acer	cissifolium		Aceraceae
Acer	davidii		Aceraceae
Acer	fabri		Aceraceae
Acer	ginnala		Aceraceae
Acer	griseum		Aceraceae
Acer	grosseri		Aceraceae
Acer	japonicum		Aceraceae
Acer	mandshuricum		Aceraceae
Acer	negundo		Aceraceae
Acer	oliverianum		Aceraceae
Acer	palmatum		Aceraceae
Acer	pentaphyllum		Aceraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Acer	platanoides		Aceraceae
Acer	pseudoplatanus		Aceraceae
Acer	rubrum		Aceraceae
Acer	rufinerve		Aceraceae
Acer	saccharum		Aceraceae
Acer	spp.		Aceraceae
Acer	trifidum		Aceraceae
Acer	x freemani		Aceraceae
Achillea	decolorans		Asteraceae
Achillea	filipendulina		Asteraceae
Achillea	millefolium		Asteraceae
Achillea	ptarmica		Asteraceae
Achillea	taygetea		Asteraceae
Achillea	tomentosa		Asteraceae
Achimenes	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Achyranthes	bidentata		Amaranthaceae
Acinos	alpinus		Lamiaceae
Acinos	thymoides		Lamiaceae
Aciphylla	procumbens		Apiaceae
Acmadinia	mundii		Rutaceae
Acmena	hemilampra		Myrtaceae
Acmena	ingens		Myrtaceae
Acmena	smithii		Myrtaceae
Acoelorrhapha	spp.		Arecaceae
Acoelorrhapha	wrightii		Arecaceae
Aconitum	napellus		Ranunculaceae
Acorus	calamus		Araceae
Acorus	gramineus		Araceae
Acorus	variegata		Araceae
Acradenia	frankliniae		Rutaceae
Acrocarpus	fraxinifolius		Fabaceae
Acroclinium	roseum		Asteraceae
Acroclinium	spp.		Asteraceae
Acrocomia	armentalis		Arecaceae
Acrocomia	mexicana		Arecaceae
Acrocomia	spp.		Arecaceae
Acronychia	oblongifolia		Rutaceae
Acropelta	spp.		Pteridophyta
Acrophorus	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Acrosorus	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Acrostichum	spp.		Adiantaceae
Acrotiche	prostrata		Eparidaceae
Acrotiche	serrulata		Eparidaceae
Actinidia	chinensis		Myrtaceae
Actinidia	coriacea		Myrtaceae
Actinidia	deliciosa		Myrtaceae
Actinidia	kolomikta		Myrtaceae
Actinidia	spp.		Myrtaceae
Actiniopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Actinodium	cunninghamii		Myrtaceae
Actinodium	helianthi		Myrtaceae
Actinokentia	spp.		Arecaceae
Actinorhynchus	spp.		Arecaceae
Actinotus	helianthi		Apiaceae
Acystopteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Adansonia	digitata		Bombacaceae
Adansonia	gregorii		Bombacaceae
Adansonia	spp.		Bombacaceae
Adenanthera	parviflora		Mimosaceae
Adenanthera	pavonina		Mimosaceae
Adenanthos	argyrea		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	barbiger		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	barbiger x		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	cuneatus		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	cunninghamii		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	cygnorum		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	detmoldii		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	dobsonii		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	ileticos		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	linearis		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	meisneri		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	obovatus		Proteaceae
Adenanthos	sericea		Proteaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Adenanthos	sericeus		Proteaceae
Adenathera	pavonia		Fabaceae
Adenia	spp.		Passifloraceae
Adenium	obesum		Apocynaceae
Adenium	spp.		Apocynaceae
Adenoderris	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Adenophora	confusa		Campanulaceae
Adenophora	spp.		Campanulaceae
Adenophorus	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Adiantopsis	spp.		Pteridophyta
Adiantum	spp.		Adiantaceae
Adonis	aestivalis		Ranunculaceae
Adonis	microcarpa		Ranunculaceae
Adromischus	cooperi		Crassulaceae
Adromischus	cristatus		Crassulaceae
Adromischus	festivus		Crassulaceae
Adromischus	maculatus		Crassulaceae
Adromischus	poellnitzianus		Crassulaceae
Adromischus	spp.		Crassulaceae
Aechmea	fasciata		Bromeliaceae
Aechmea	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Aegle	spp.		Rutaceae
Aeglopsis	spp.		Rutaceae
Aeonium	arboresum		Crassulaceae
Aeonium	castello-paviae		Crassulaceae
Aeonium	domesticum		Crassulaceae
Aeonium	lindleyi		Crassulaceae
Aeonium	tabuliforme		Crassulaceae
Aerva	javanica		Amaranthaceae
Aeschynanthus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Aeschynomene	americana		Papilionaceae
Aeschynomene	falcata		Papilionaceae
Aeschynomene	spp.		Papilionaceae
Aesculus	carnea		Hippocastanaceae
Aesculus	hippocastanum		Hippocastanaceae
Aesculus	indica		Hippocastanaceae
Aesculus	x carnea		Hippocastanaceae
Aethionema	cordifolium		Brassicaceae
Afropteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Afzelia	cuanzensis		Fabaceae
Agalmyla	parasitica		Gesneriaceae
Agapanthus	inapertus		Liliaceae
Agapanthus	intermedia		Liliaceae
Agapanthus	orientalis		Liliaceae
Agapanthus	praecox		Liliaceae
Agapanthus	spp.		Liliaceae
Agapathus	praecox		Liliaceae
Agapetes	flavum		Ericaceae
Agapetes	serpens		Ericaceae
Agapetes	smithiana		Ericaceae
Agastache	cana		Lamiaceae
Agastache	foeniculum		Lamiaceae
Agastache	mexicana		Lamiaceae
Agastache	rugosa		Lamiaceae
Agastache	spp.		Lamiaceae
Agastachys	odorata		Proteaceae
Agathis	spp.		Araucariaceae
Agathosma	betulina		Rutaceae
Agathosma	crenulata		Rutaceae
Agathosma	spp.		Rutaceae
Agave	americana		Agavaceae
Agave	attenuata		Agavaceae
Agave	parviflora		Agavaceae
Agave	potatorum minim		Agavaceae
Agave	sisalana		Agavaceae
Agave	spp.		Agavaceae
Agave	stricta		Agavaceae
Agave	verschaffeltii		Agavaceae
Agave	victoria regina		Agavaceae
Ageratum	houstonianum		Asteraceae
Ageratum	mexicanum		Asteraceae
Aglaomorpha	meyerianum		Polypodiaceae
Aglaomorpha	spp.		Polypodiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Aglaonema	commutatum		Araceae
Aglaonema	nitidum		Araceae
Aglaonema	spp.		Araceae
Agonis	flexuosa		Myrtaceae
Agonis	flexuosa nana		Myrtaceae
Agonis	juniperina		Myrtaceae
Agonis	linarifolia		Myrtaceae
Agonis	marginata		Myrtaceae
Agonis	parviceps		Myrtaceae
Agrimonia	eupatoria		Rosaceae
Agrimonia	pilosa		Rosaceae
Agropyron	distichum		Poaceae
Agropyron	elongatum		Poaceae
Agropyron	repens		Poaceae
Agrostemma	githago		Caryophyllaceae
Agrostemma	milas		Caryophyllaceae
Agrostis	avenacea		Poaceae
Agrostis	capillaris		Poaceae
Agrostis	gigantea		Poaceae
Agrostis	stolonifera		Poaceae
Agrostis	tenuis		Poaceae
Agrostocrinum	scabrum		Liliaceae
Aidia	cochinchinensis		Rubiaceae
Ailanthus	altissima		Simaroubaceae
Aiphanes	caryotifolia		Arecaceae
Aiphanes	spp.		Arecaceae
Aira	caryophyllea		Poaceae
Aira	cupaniana		Poaceae
Aira	elegantissima		Poaceae
Aira	praecox		Poaceae
Ajuga	reptans		Lamiaceae
Ajuga	spp.		Lamiaceae
Akebia	spp.		Lardizabalaceae
Albizia	julibrissin		Mimosaceae
Albizia	lebbeck		Mimosaceae
Albizia	lophantha		Mimosaceae
Albizia	saman		Mimosaceae
Albuca	canadensis		Hyacinthaceae
Albuca	nelsonii		Hyacinthaceae
Alcantarea	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Alcea	rosea		Malvaceae
Alcea	spp.		Malvaceae
Alchemilla	alpina		Rosaceae
Alchemilla	mollis		Rosaceae
Alchemilla	vulgaris		Rosaceae
Alectryon	coriaceus		Sapindaceae
Aleurites	fordii		Euphorbiaceae
Alisma	lanceolata		Alismataceae
All Genera	spp.		Adiantaceae
All Genera	spp.		Araucariaceae
All Genera	spp.		Calycanthaceae
All Genera	spp.		Cephalotaxaceae
All Genera	spp.		Cyatheaceae
All Genera	spp.		Dicksoniaceae
All Genera	spp.		Gesneriaceae
All Genera	spp.		Illiciaceae
All Genera	spp.		Lardizabalaceae
All Genera	spp.		Magnoliaceae
All Genera	spp.		Osmundaceae
All Genera	spp.		Podocarpaceae
All Genera	spp.		Schizandraceae
All Genera	spp.		Taxaceae
All Genera	spp.		Taxodiaceae
All Genera	spp.		Theaceae
All Genera	spp.		Winteraceae
All Genera except	Piper aduncum & tuberculatum		Piperaceae
Allagoptera	arenaria		Arecaceae
Allagoptera	spp.		Arecaceae
Allamanda	cathartica		Apocynaceae
Allamanda	nerifolia		Apocynaceae
Allamanda	schottii		Apocynaceae
Allamanda	sunnee		Apocynaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Allamanda	violacea		Apocynaceae
Allamanda	williamsii		Apocynaceae
Alliaria	petiolata		Cruciferae
Allium	amabile		Alliaceae
Allium	ampeloprasum		Alliaceae
Allium	cepa		Alliaceae
Allium	christophii		Alliaceae
Allium	fistulosum		Alliaceae
Allium	giganteum		Alliaceae
Allium	neapolitanum		Alliaceae
Allium	porrum		Alliaceae
Allium	sativum		Alliaceae
Allium	schoenoprasum		Alliaceae
Allium	sphaerocephalum		Alliaceae
Allium	spp.		Alliaceae
Allium	tricoccum		Alliaceae
Allium	triquetrum		Alliaceae
Allium	tuberosum		Alliaceae
Allium	vineale		Alliaceae
Allium	x proliferum		Alliaceae
Allocasuarina	acutivalvis		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	crassa		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	cunninghamiana		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	littoralis		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	muelleriana		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	nana		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	paludosa		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	striata		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	tessellata		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	torulosa		Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	verticillata		Casuarinaceae
Alloschmidia	spp.		Arecaceae
Allosyncarpia	ternata		Myrtaceae
Alluaudia	procera		Didiereaceae
Almaleea	subumbellata		Fabaceae
Alniphyllum	fortunei		Styracaceae
Alniphyllum	spp.		Styracaceae
Alnus	cordata		Betulaceae
Alnus	glutinosa		Betulaceae
Alnus	incana		Betulaceae
Alnus	japonica		Betulaceae
Alnus	jurullensis		Betulaceae
Alnus	rubra		Betulaceae
Alnus	spp.		Betulaceae
Alocasia	amazonica		Araceae
Alocasia	macrorrhiza		Araceae
Alocasia	plumbea		Araceae
Aloe	brevifolia		Aloeaceae
Aloe	conifera		Aloeaceae
Aloe	descoingsii		Aloeaceae
Aloe	haworthiodes		Aloeaceae
Aloe	juncea		Aloeaceae
Aloe	marlothii		Aloeaceae
Aloe	mitriformis		Aloeaceae
Aloe	spinnossisima		Aloeaceae
Aloe	variegata		Aloeaceae
Aloe	vera		Aloeaceae
Alonsoa	spp.		Schrophulariaceae
Alopecurus	geniculatus		Poaceae
Alopecurus	mysuroides		Poaceae
Alopecurus	pratensis		Poaceae
Aloysia	triphylla		Verbenaceae
Alphitonia	excelsa		Rhamnaceae
Alpinia	caerulea		Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	officinarum		Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	purpurata		Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	sanderac		Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	zerumbet		Zingiberaceae
Alseuosmia	vaccinacea		Alseuosmiaceae
Alsmithia	spp.		Arecaceae
Alsobia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Alstonia	actinophylla		Apocynaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Alstonia	scholaris		Apocynaceae
Alstroemeria	pulchella		Alstroemeriaceae
Alstroemeria	spp.		Alstroemeriaceae
Alternanthera	amoena		Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	denticulata		Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	nana		Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	nodiflora		Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	tricolor		Amaranthaceae
Althaea	officinalis		Malvaceae
Althaea	spp.		Malvaceae
Althaea	rosea		Malvaceae
Alyogyne	hakeifolia		Malvaceae
Alyogyne	huegelii		Malvaceae
Alysicarpus	vaginalis		Fabaceae
Alyssoides	spp.		Cruciferae
Alyssum	linifolium		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Alyssum	saxatile		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Alyssum	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Alyxia	oliviformis		Apocynaceae
Amaranthus	albus		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	caudatus		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	cruentus		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	hybridus		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	lividus		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	powellii		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	retroflexus		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	tricolor		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	viridus		Amaranthaceae
Amarcrinum	x memoria-corsii		Amaryllidaceae
Amaryllis	belladonna		Amaryllidaceae
Amauropelta	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Ambrosia	spp.		Asteraceae
Amelanchier	canadensis		Rosaceae
Amelanchier	laevis		Rosaceae
Amelanchier	pumila		Rosaceae
Amelanchier	spp.		Rosaceae
Ammandra	spp.		Arecaceae
Ammandra	spp.		Arecaceae
Ammi	majus		Apiaceae
Ammi	visnaga		Apiaceae
Ammobium	alatum		Asteraceae
Amomum	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Amorphophallus	spp.		Araceae
Ampelopsis	brevipedunculata		Vitaceae
Ampelopsis	spp.		Vitaceae
Ampelopteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Amphiblestra	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Amphibromus	neesii		Poaceae
Amphibromus	nervosus		Poaceae
Amphineuron	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Amsonia	spp.		Apocynaceae
Amsonia	tabernae		Apocynaceae
Anacampseros	spp.		Portulacaceae
Anacardium	occidentale		Anacardiaceae
Anacardium	spp.		Anacardiaceae
Anagallis	arvensis		Primulaceae
Anagallis	minima		Primulaceae
Anagallis	spp.		Primulaceae
Ananas	comosus		Bromeliaceae
Anarthropteris	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Anchusa	capensis		Boraginaceae
Anchusa	officinalis		Boraginaceae
Androcymbium	spp.		Liliaceae
Androlepis	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Andromeda	polifolia		Ericaceae
Andropogon	distachyos		Poaceae
Andropogon	gayanus		Poaceae
Androsace	geranifolia		Primulaceae
Androsace	lanuginosa		Primulaceae
Androsace	sarmentosa		Primulaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Anemia	mexicana		Schizaeaceae
Anemia	spp.		Schizaeaceae
Anemone	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Anemonella	thalictroides		Ranunculaceae
Anemopsis	californica		Saururaceae
Anenome	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Anethum	graveolens		Apiaceae
Anethum	sowa		Apiaceae
Anethum	spp.		Apiaceae
Anetium	spp.		Adiantaceae
Angelica	archangelica		Apiaceae
Angelica	dahurica		Apiaceae
Angelica	polymorpha sinensis		Apiaceae
Angelica	spp.		Apiaceae
Angelonia	angustifolia		Schrophulariaceae
Angiopteris	spp.		Marattiaceae
Angophora	bakeri		Myrtaceae
Angophora	cordifolia		Myrtaceae
Angophora	costata		Myrtaceae
Angophora	floribunda		Myrtaceae
Angophora	hispida		Myrtaceae
Angophora	lanceolatis		Myrtaceae
Angophora	subvelutina		Myrtaceae
Anigozanthos	x		Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthus	flavidus		Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthus	manglesii		Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthus	viridis		Haemodoraceae
Anisocampium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Anisodonteia	capensis		Malvaceae
Anisodonteia	spp.		Malvaceae
Annanas	comosus		Bromeliaceae
Annona	atemoya		Annonaceae
Annona	cherimola		Annonaceae
Annona	montana		Annonaceae
Annona	muricata		Annonaceae
Annona	reticulata		Annonaceae
Annona	squamosa		Annonaceae
Annona	squamosa cherimola	x	Annonaceae
Anoda	cristata		Malvaceae
Anodopetalum	biglandulosum		Cunoniaceae
Anogramma	spp.		Adiantaceae
Anomatheca	laxa		Iridaceae
Anonda	cristata		Malvaceae
Anopterus	glandulosus		Grossulariaceae
Anredera	cordifolia		Basellaceae
Antennaria	dioica		Asteraceae
Antennaria	linearifolia		Asteraceae
Antennaria	parvifolia		Asteraceae
Antennaria	rosea		Asteraceae
Antennaria	umbrinella		Asteraceae
Anthemis	cotula		Asteraceae
Anthemis	nobilis		Asteraceae
Anthemis	tinctoria		Asteraceae
Anthericum	falcatum		Liliaceae
Anthericum	liliago		Liliaceae
Anthericum	ramosum		Liliaceae
Anthoxanthum	odoratum		Poaceae
Anthriscus	cerefolium		Apiaceae
Anthriscus	spp.		Apiaceae
Anthurium	andraeanum		Araceae
Anthurium	comtom		Araceae
Anthurium	spp.		Araceae
Anthyllis	vulneraria		Fabaceae
Antidesma	bunius		Euphorbiaceae
Antigonon	leptopus		Polygonaceae
Antigramma	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Antirrhinum	majus		Scrophulariaceae
Antirrhinum	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Antongilia	spp.		Arecaceae
Antrophyum	spp.		Adiantaceae
Aotus	ericoides		Fabaceae
Aotus	passerinioides		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Aphandra	spp.		Arecaceae
Aphanes	arvensis		Rosaceae
Aphanopetalum	resinosum		Cunoniaceae
Aphelandra	spp.		Acanthaceae
Aphelandra	tetragona		Acanthaceae
Apium	graveolens		Apiaceae
Apium	spp.		Apiaceae
Aponageton	crispus		Apongetonaceae
Aponageton	elongatus		Apongetonaceae
Aponageton	fenestralis		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	boivinianus		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	capuroni		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	elongatus		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	henckelianus		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	longiplumulosis		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	madagascariensis		Apongetonaceae
Aponogeton	undulatus		Apongetonaceae
Aporocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Aptenia	cordifolia		Aizoaceae
Aquilegia	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Arabidella	spp.		Cruciferae
Arabidopsis	thaliana		Cruciferae
Arabis	spp.		Cruciferae
Arachis	hypogaea		Araliaceae
Arachniodes	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Arachnoides	variegata		Aspleniaceae
Araiostegia	spp.		Davalliaceae
Araiostegia	spp.		Davalliaceae
Aralia	elegantissima		Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	japonica		Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	nudicaulis		Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	racemosa		Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Araucaria	spp.		Araucariaceae
Araujia	sericifers		Asclepiadaceae
Arbutus	menziesii		Ericaceae
Arbutus	spp.		Ericaceae
Arbutus	unedo		Ericaceae
Arbutus	x andrachnoides		Ericaceae
Archirhodomirtus	beckleri		Myrtaceae
Archirhodomirtus	cunninghamiana		Myrtaceae
Archontophoenix	alexandrae		Arecaceae
Archontophoenix	cunninghamiana		Arecaceae
Archontophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Arctium	lappa		Asteraceae
Arctium	tomentosum		Asteraceae
Arctostaphylos	densiflora		Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	hookeri		Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	pajaroensis		Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	pungens		Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	uva-ursi		Ericaceae
Arctotheca	calendula		Asteraceae
Arctotheca	populifolia		Asteraceae
Arctotis	spp.		Asteraceae
Arctotis	stoechadifolia		Asteraceae
Arctotis	x		Asteraceae
Arctous	alpinus		Ericaceae
Ardisia	crenata		Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	crenulata		Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	crispa		Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	humilis		Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	spp.		Myrsinaceae
Areca	catechu		Arecaceae
Areca	guppyana		Arecaceae
Areca	lutescens		Arecaceae
Areca	spp.		Arecaceae
Areca	triandra		Arecaceae
Areca	vestiaria		Arecaceae
Areca	cathecu		Arecaceae
Areca	ipot		Arecaceae
Arecastrum	romanzoffianum		Arecaceae
Arecastrum	spp.		Arecaceae
Arenaria	laricifolia		Caryophyllaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Arenaria	ledbourinana		Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	montana		Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	purpurescens		Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	serpyllifolia		Papaveraceae
Arenga	australis		Arecaceae
Arenga	cordatum		Arecaceae
Arenga	engleri		Arecaceae
Arenga	hastata		Arecaceae
Arenga	pinnata		Arecaceae
Arenga	porphycarpum		Arecaceae
Arenga	spp.		Arecaceae
Arenga	tremula		Arecaceae
Arenga	undulatifolia		Arecaceae
Argemone	grandiflora		Papaveraceae
Argentipallium	obtusifolium		Asteraceae
Argusia	argentea		Boraginaceae
Argyranthemum	foeniculaceum		Asteraceae
Argyranthemum	frutescens		Asteraceae
Argyranthemum	spp.		Asteraceae
Argyroderma	roseum		Aizoaceae
Argyroderma	spp.		Aizoaceae
Argyrolobium	spp.		Fabaceae
Ariocarpus	spp.		Cactaceae
Aristea	spp.		Iridaceae
Aristida	latifolia		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Aristotelia	chilensis		Elaeocarpaceae
Armeria	juniperifolia		Plumbaginaceae
Armeria	leucocephala		Plumbaginaceae
Armeria	maritima		Plumbaginaceae
Armeria	spp.		Plumbaginaceae
Armoracia	rusticana		Poaceae
Armoracia	spp.		Poaceae
Arnica	chamissonis		Asteraceae
Arnica	montana		Asteraceae
Aronia	spp.		Rosaceae
Arrabidaea	magnifica		Bignoniaceae
Arrhenatherum	elatius		Poaceae
Arrojadoa	spp.		Cactaceae
Artabotrys	hexapetalus		Annonaceae
Artanema	fimbriatum		Schrophulariaceae
Artemisia	abrotanum		Asteraceae
Artemisia	absinthium		Asteraceae
Artemisia	annua		Asteraceae
Artemisia	apiacea		Asteraceae
Artemisia	arborescens		Asteraceae
Artemisia	camphorata		Asteraceae
Artemisia	cana		Asteraceae
Artemisia	capillaris		Asteraceae
Artemisia	chamaemelifolia		Asteraceae
Artemisia	dracunculus		Asteraceae
Artemisia	frigida		Asteraceae
Artemisia	ludoviciana		Asteraceae
Artemisia	pontica		Asteraceae
Artemisia	schmidtiana		Asteraceae
Artemisia	stelleriana		Asteraceae
Artemisia	vulgaris		Asteraceae
Arthromeris	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Arthropodium	candidum		Liliaceae
Arthropodium	cirrhatum		Liliaceae
Arthropodium	milletflorum		Liliaceae
Arthropodium	strictum		Liliaceae
Arthropteris	spp.		Davalliaceae
Artocarpus	attilis		Moraceae
Artocarpus	communis		Moraceae
Artocarpus	heterophyllus		Moraceae
Artocarpus	spp.		Moraceae
Aruncus	aethusifolius		Rosaceae
Aruncus	dioicus		Rosaceae
Aruncus	sinesis		Rosaceae
Arundo	donax		Poaceae
Asarina	procumbens		Scrophulariaceae
Asarum	canadense		Aristolochiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Asclepias	curassavica		Asclepiadaceae
Asclepias	tuberosa		Asclepiadaceae
Asparagus	cooperii		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	falcatus		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	meyerii		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	myriocladus		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	officinalis		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	plumosa		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	spp.		Asparagaceae
Asparagus	sprengerii		Asparagaceae
Asperula	lilaciflora		Rubiaceae
Asperula	pontica		Rubiaceae
Asperula	spp.		Rubiaceae
Asperula	tinctoria		Rubiaceae
Asphodeline	spp.		Liliaceae
Asphodelus	aestivus		Asphodelaceae
Asphodelus	fistulosus		Asphodelaceae
Aspidistra	elatior		Liliaceae
Aspidistra	spp.		Liliaceae
Aspidotis	spp.		Adiantaceae
Asplenium	aethiopicum		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	australasicum		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	belangeri		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	bulbiferum		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	daucifolium		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	flabellifolium		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	lividum		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	nidus		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	norfolk		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	pteridioides		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	scolopendrium		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Asplundia	spp.		Cyclanthaceae
Astartea	fasicularis		Myrtaceae
Astartea	heteranthera		Myrtaceae
Astelia	chatomica		Liliaceae
Aster	alpinus		Asteraceae
Aster	novi-belgii		Asteraceae
Aster	spp.		Asteraceae
Aster	subulatus		Asteraceae
Aster	x		Asteraceae
Aster	vahlil		Asteraceae
Asteranthera	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Asteriscus	maritimus		Asteraceae
Asterogyne	martiana		Arecaceae
Asterogyne	spp.		Arecaceae
Asterolasia	asteriscophora		Rutaceae
Asterolasia	hexapetala		Rutaceae
Asterolasia	muelleri		Rutaceae
Asterolasia	pallida		Rutaceae
Asterolasia	phebalioides		Rutaceae
Asterolasia	trymalioides		Rutaceae
Asteromyrtus	magnifica		Myrtaceae
Asteromyrtus	symphyocarpa		Myrtaceae
Astilbe	spp.		Saxifragaceae
Astilboides	tabularis		Saxifragaceae
Astragalus	chinensis		Fabaceae
Astragalus	hamosus		Fabaceae
Astragalus	membranaceus		Fabaceae
Astralagus	prolixus		Fabaceae
Astrantia	major		Apiaceae
Astrantia	maxima		Apiaceae
Astrebla	elymoides		Poaceae
Astrebla	lappacea		Poaceae
Astrebla	pectinata		Poaceae
Astrebla	squarrosa		Poaceae
Astrocaryum	spp.		Arecaceae
Astroloma	ciliatum		Epacridaceae
Astroloma	conostephioides		Epacridaceae
Astroloma	epacridis		Epacridaceae
Astroloma	foliosum		Epacridaceae
Astroloma	humifusum		Epacridaceae
Astroloma	pinifolium		Epacridaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Astroloma	stomarrhena		Epacridaceae
Astrophytum	asterias		Cactaceae
Astrophytum	capricorne		Cactaceae
Astrophytum	myriostigma		Cactaceae
Astrophytum	nuda		Cactaceae
Astrophytum	ornatum		Cactaceae
Astrophytum	spp.		Cactaceae
Astrotricha	longifolia		Araliaceae
Asystasia	wingetta		Acanthaceae
Atalaya	hemiglauca		Sapindaceae
Atalopteris	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Ataxipteris	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Athernanthera	dentata		Amaranthaceae
Atherosperma	moschatum		Monimiaceae
Athrotaxis	cupressoides		Cupressaceae
Athrotaxis	laxifolia		Cupressaceae
Athrotaxis	selaginoides		Cupressaceae
Athrotaxis	spp.		Cupressaceae
Athyrium	filix-femina		Woodsiaceae
Athyrium	otophorum		Woodsiaceae
Athyrium	spp.		Woodsiaceae
Atriplex	amnicola		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	bunburyana		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	canescens		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	cinerea		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	halimus		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	holocarpa		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	hortensis		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	lentiformis		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	leptocarpa		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	nummularia		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	paludosa		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	polycarpa		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	prostrata		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	semibaccata		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	spinibractea		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	spongiosa		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	spp.		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	undulata		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	vesicaria		Chenopodiaceae
Atropa	belladonna		Solanaceae
Attalea	colenda		Arecaceae
Attalea	spp.		Arecaceae
Aubrieta	spp.		Cruciferae
Aucuba	japonica		Cornaceae
Aucuba	spp.		Cornaceae
Auricula	spp.		Primulaceae
Austrocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Austrogramme	spp.		Adiantaceae
Austromyrtus	spp.		Myrtaceae
Avellina	michellii		Poaceae
Avena	abyssinica		Poaceae
Avena	barbata		Poaceae
Avena	byzantina		Poaceae
Avena	fatua		Poaceae
Avena	sativa		Poaceae
Avena	sterilis		Poaceae
Avena	strigosa		Poaceae
Averrhoa	spp.		Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa	carambola		Oxalidaceae
Axonopus	affinis		Poaceae
Axonopus	compressus		Poaceae
Aylosteria	spp.		Cactaceae
Azadirachta	indica		Meliaceae
Azara	celastrina		Flacourtiaceae
Azara	integrifolia		Flacourtiaceae
Azara	microphylla		Flacourtiaceae
Azorella	pedunculata		Apiaceae
Aztekium	spp.		Cactaceae
Azureocereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Babiana	distichia		Iridaceae
Babiana	rubrocyanea		Iridaceae
Babiana	stricta		Iridaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Babiana	tuberosa		Iridaceae
Baccaurea	angulata		Euphorbiaceae
Baccaurea	bracteata		Euphorbiaceae
Baccaurea	hookeri		Euphorbiaceae
Baccaurea	motleyana		Euphorbiaceae
Backhousia	anisata		Myrtaceae
Backhousia	citriodora		Myrtaceae
Backhousia	myrtifolia		Myrtaceae
Bacopa	mannieri		Scrophulariaceae
Bactris	spp.		Arecaceae
Baeckea	astarteoides		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	brevifolia		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	camphorata		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	camphorosmae		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	corynophylla		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	crassifolia		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	crenatifolia		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	densifolia		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	grandiflora		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	gunniana		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	imbricata		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	linifolia		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	muricata		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	ramosissima		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	rubroides		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	spp.		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	stenophylla		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	virgata		Myrtaceae
Baeometra	uniflora		Colchicaceae
Baikiaea	plurijuga		Fabaceae
Balaka	semannii		Arecaceae
Balaka	spp.		Arecaceae
Ballota	acetabulosa		Lamiaceae
Ballota	spp.		Lamiaceae
Balmea	spp.		Rubiaceae
Bambusa	castellonian		Poaceae
Bambusa	glaucescens		Poaceae
Bambusa	multiflex		Poaceae
Bambusa	nana		Poaceae
Bambusa	spp.		Poaceae
Bambusa	ventricosa		Poaceae
Bambusa	vulgaris		Poaceae
Banksia	spp.		Proteaceae
Baphicacanthus	cusia		Acanthaceae
Baptisia	australis		Fabaceae
Barbarea	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Barbarea	verna		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Barbarea	vulgaris		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Barbosa	spp		Arecaceae
Barcella	spp.		Arecaceae
Barclaya	longifolia		Nymphaeaceae
Barleria	cristata		Acanthaceae
Barleria	obtusa		Acanthaceae
Barringtonia	asiatica		Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia	calyptrocalyx		Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia	edulis		Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia	samoensis		Lecythidaceae
Bartschella	spp.		Cactaceae
Bassella	rubra		Basellaceae
Bauera	juncea		Cunoniaceae
Bauera	rubroides		Cunoniaceae
Bauera	sessiliflora		Cunoniaceae
Bauhinia	acuminata		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	alba		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	bidentata		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	blakeana		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	candida		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	flammifera		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	galpinii		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	kockiana		Ceasalpiniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Bauhinia	monandra		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	perersiana		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	petiolata		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	purpurea		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	rubra		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	scandens		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	spp.		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	variegata		Ceasalpiniaceae
Baurea	rubiodes		Cunoniaceae
Beaucarnea	recurvata		Liliaceae
Beaucarnea	spp.		Liliaceae
Beaucarnea	stricta		Liliaceae
Beaufortia	spp.		Myrtaceae
Beaumontia	burtonii		Apocynaceae
Beaumontia	grandiflora		Apocynaceae
Beauprea	balansae		Proteaceae
Beauprea	gracilis		Proteaceae
Beauprea	neglecta		Proteaceae
Beauprea	pancheri		Proteaceae
Beauprea	paniculata		Proteaceae
Beauprea	spathulaefolia		Proteaceae
Beccariophoenix	madagascariens		Arecaceae
Beccariophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Beesia	calthifolia		Ranunculaceae
Begonia	spp.		Begoniaceae
Belamcanda	chinensis		Iridaceae
Bellardia	trixago		Scrophulariaceae
Bellendena	montana		Proteaceae
Bellis	perennis		Asteraceae
Bellis	spp.		Asteraceae
Beloperone	guttata		Acanthaceae
Belvisia	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Benincasa	hispida		Cucurbitaceae
Bentickia	nicobarica		Arecaceae
Bentinckia	spp.		Arecaceae
Berberidopsis	beckleri		Flacourtiaceae
Berberis	ari-calida		Berberidaceae
Berberis	beaniana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	buxifolia		Berberidaceae
Berberis	buxifolia	Exceptions: var. nana	Berberidaceae
Berberis	calliantha		Berberidaceae
Berberis	candidula		Berberidaceae
Berberis	cavaleri		Berberidaceae
Berberis	circumserrata		Berberidaceae
Berberis	concinna		Berberidaceae
Berberis	coxii		Berberidaceae
Berberis	darwinia		Berberidaceae
Berberis	darwinii		Berberidaceae
Berberis	dasystachya		Berberidaceae
Berberis	dubia		Berberidaceae
Berberis	franchetiana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	gagnepainii		Berberidaceae
Berberis	gilgiana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	gylaica		Berberidaceae
Berberis	heterophylla		Berberidaceae
Berberis	insignis		Berberidaceae
Berberis	julianae		Berberidaceae
Berberis	kawakamii	Exceptions: formosana	var. Berberidaceae
Berberis	koreana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	lempergiana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	lepidifolia		Berberidaceae
Berberis	linearifolia		Berberidaceae
Berberis	manipurana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	pallens		Berberidaceae
Berberis	potaninii		Berberidaceae
Berberis	replicata		Berberidaceae
Berberis	sanguinea		Berberidaceae
Berberis	sargentiana		Berberidaceae
Berberis	stenophylla		Berberidaceae
Berberis	thunbergii		Berberidaceae
Berberis	triacanthophora		Berberidaceae
Berberis	verruculosa		Berberidaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Berberis	virgetorum		Berberidaceae
Berberis	vulgaris		Berberidaceae
Berberis	x	Exceptions: chenaultii	Berberidaceae
Berberis	xanthoxylon		Berberidaceae
Berchemia	zeyheri		Rhamnaceae
Bergenia	cordifolia		Saxifragaceae
Bergenia	spp.		Saxifragaceae
Bertholletia	excelsa		Lecythidaceae
Berula	erecta		Apiaceae
Berzelia	lanuginosa		Bruniaceae
Berzelia	spp.		Bruniaceae
Beta	spp.		Chenopodiaceae
Beta	vulgaris		Chenopodiaceae
Betula	spp.		Betulaceae
Bidens	bipinnata		Asteraceae
Bidens	ferulifolia		Asteraceae
Bidens	humilis		Asteraceae
Bidens	pilosa		Asteraceae
Bijlia	cana		Aizoaceae
Billardiera	bicolor		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	bignoniacea		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	caeruleo-punctata		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	candida		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	coriacea		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	cymosa		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	drummondii		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	erubescens		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	floribunda		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	lehmanniana		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	longiflora		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	longifolia		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	procumbens		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	ringens		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	scandens		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	sericophora		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	variifolia		Pittosporaceae
Biota	orientalis		Cupressaceae
Biserrula	pelecinus		Fabaceae
Bismarckia	nobilis		Arecaceae
Bismarckia	spp.		Arecaceae
Bixa	orellana		Bixaceae
Bixa	spp.		Bixaceae
Blancoa	canescens		Haemodoridae
Blandfordia	grandiflora		Liliaceae
Blandfordia	nobilis		Liliaceae
Blandfordia	punicea		Liliaceae
Blechnum	australe		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	braziliensis		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	cartilagineum		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	fluviatile		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	gibbum		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	minus		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	minus x		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	moorii		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	nudum		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	pattersonii		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	penna-marina		Blechnaceae
Blechnum	spicant		Blechnaceae
Bletia	spp.		Orchidaceae
Blighia	sapida		Sapindaceae
Blossfeldia	spp.		Cactaceae
Blotiella	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Boea	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Boerhavia	coccinea		Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia	diffusa		Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia	schomburgkiana		Nyctaginaceae
Bolbitis	heudelotii		Aspleniaceae
Bolbitis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Bolusanthus	speciosus		Fabaceae
Bomarea	caldasii		Liliaceae
Bomarea	kalbreyeri		Liliaceae
Bomarea	salsilla		Liliaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Bombacopsis	glabra		Bombacaceae
Bombacopsis	quinata		Bombacaceae
Bombax	ceiba		Bombacaceae
Bombax	ellipticum		Bombacaceae
Bommeria	spp.		Adiantaceae
Borago	officinalis		Boraginaceae
Borago	spp.		Boraginaceae
Borassodendron	machadonis		Arecaceae
Borassodendron	spp.		Arecaceae
Borassus	flabellifer		Arecaceae
Borassus	spp.		Arecaceae
Boronia	anemonifolia		Rutaceae
Boronia	barkerana		Rutaceae
Boronia	chartacea		Rutaceae
Boronia	citriodora		Rutaceae
Boronia	citriodora x		Rutaceae
Boronia	clavata		Rutaceae
Boronia	coerulescens		Rutaceae
Boronia	crassipes x		Rutaceae
Boronia	crenulata		Rutaceae
Boronia	cymosa		Rutaceae
Boronia	deanei		Rutaceae
Boronia	denticulata		Rutaceae
Boronia	edwardsii		Rutaceae
Boronia	falcifolia		Rutaceae
Boronia	filifolia		Rutaceae
Boronia	floribunda		Rutaceae
Boronia	fraseri		Rutaceae
Boronia	galbraithiae		Rutaceae
Boronia	grailipes		Rutaceae
Boronia	heterophylla		Rutaceae
Boronia	heterophylla x		Rutaceae
Boronia	keysii		Rutaceae
Boronia	ledifolia		Rutaceae
Boronia	megalutea		Rutaceae
Boronia	megastigma		Rutaceae
Boronia	microphylla		Rutaceae
Boronia	mollis		Rutaceae
Boronia	molloyae		Rutaceae
Boronia	muelleri		Rutaceae
Boronia	pilosa		Rutaceae
Boronia	pinnata		Rutaceae
Boronia	polygalifolia		Rutaceae
Boronia	pulchella		Rutaceae
Boronia	safrolifera		Rutaceae
Boronia	serrulata		Rutaceae
Boronia	spathulata		Rutaceae
Boronia	spp.		Rutaceae
Boronia	telopea		Rutaceae
Boronia	thujona		Rutaceae
Boronia	variabilis		Rutaceae
Boronia	viminea		Rutaceae
Bossiaea	aquifolium		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	bossiaeoides		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	cinerea		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	cordigera		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	laidlawiana		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	linophylla		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	ornata		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	prostrata		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	pulchella		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	riparia		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	scolopendria		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	walkeri		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	webbii		Papilionaceae
Boswellia	thurifera		Burseraceae
Bothriochloa	insculpta		Poaceae
Bothriochloa	ischaemum		Poaceae
Bothriochloa	pertusa		Poaceae
Bothriochloa	bladhi		Poaceae
Botrychium	spp.		Ophioglossaceae
Bougainvillea	glabra		Nyctaginaceae
Bougainvillea	peruviana		Nyctaginaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Bougainvillea	x buttiana		Nyctaginaceae
Bouvardia	humboldtii		Rubiaceae
Bowenia	serrulata		Zamiaceae
Bowenia	spectabilis		Zamiaceae
Bowiea	spp.		Liliaceae
Bowkeria	gerardiana		Scrophulariaceae
Boykinia	aconitifolia		Saxifragaceae
Boykinia	jamesii		Saxifragaceae
Boykinia	rotundifolia		Saxifragaceae
Boykinia	tellimoides		Saxifragaceae
Brabejum	stellatifolium		Proteaceae
Brachea	aculeata		Arecaceae
Brachea	armata		Arecaceae
Brachea	brandegeei		Arecaceae
Brachea	edulis		Arecaceae
Brachiaria	decumbens		Poaceae
Brachiaria	mutica		Poaceae
Brachiaria	ruziziensis		Poaceae
Brachychilum	horsfieldii		Zingiberaceae
Brachychiton	acerifolius		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	bidwilli		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	discolor		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	diversifolius		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	paradoxus		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	populneus		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	rupestris		Sterculiaceae
Brachychiton	spp.		Sterculiaceae
Brachycome	angustifolia		Asteraceae
Brachycome	diversifolia		Asteraceae
Brachycome	formosa		Asteraceae
Brachycome	heterophyllus		Asteraceae
Brachycome	multifida		Asteraceae
Brachycome	nivalis		Asteraceae
Brachycome	segmentosa		Asteraceae
Brachycome	spathulata		Asteraceae
Brachycome	spp.		Asteraceae
Brachycome	x		Asteraceae
Brachyglottis	repanda		Asteraceae
Brachyotum	ledifolium		Melastomataceae
Brachypodium	distachyon		Poaceae
Brachysema	aphyllum		Fabaceae
Brachysema	celsianum		Fabaceae
Brachysema	lanceolatum		Fabaceae
Brachysema	latifolium		Fabaceae
Brachysema	melanopetalum		Fabaceae
Brachysema	minor		Fabaceae
Brachysema	praemorsum		Fabaceae
Brachysema	sericeum		Fabaceae
Brachystegia	glaucescens		Fabaceae
Brachystelma	gracile		Asclepiadaceae
Brachystelma	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Bracteontha	bracteata		Asteraceae
Brahea	armata		Arecaceae
Brahea	spp.		Arecaceae
Brainea	spp.		Blechnaceae
Brasilicactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Brasilicereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Brassaia	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	actinophylla		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	barrelieri		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	campestris		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	chinensis		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	fruticulosa		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	hirta		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	juncea		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Brassica	napus		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	nigra		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	oleracea		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	oxyrrhina		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	pekinensis		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	rapa		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassica	tournefortii		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Brassiophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Bridelia	micrantha		Euphorbiaceae
Briggsia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Briza	maxima		Poaceae
Briza	media		Poaceae
Briza	minor		Poaceae
Briza	spp.		Poaceae
Brocchinia	reducta		Bromeliaceae
Brodiaea	spp.		Liliaceae
Bromelia	gumania		Bromeliaceae
Bromus	alopecuros		Poaceae
Bromus	catharticus		Poaceae
Bromus	coloratus		Poaceae
Bromus	commutatus		Poaceae
Bromus	diandrus		Poaceae
Bromus	hordeaceus		Poaceae
Bromus	inermis		Poaceae
Bromus	japonicus		Poaceae
Bromus	lanceolatus		Poaceae
Bromus	madritensus		Poaceae
Bromus	mollis		Poaceae
Bromus	rigidis		Poaceae
Bromus	rubens		Poaceae
Bromus	sitchensis		Poaceae
Bromus	sterilis		Poaceae
Bromus	unioloides		Poaceae
Bromus	willdenowii		Poaceae
Brongniartikentia	spp.		Arecaceae
Broussaiaia	arguta		Hydrangeaceae
Broussaiaia	spp.		Hydrangeaceae
Browallia	spp.		Solanaceae
Brownea	arisa		Fabaceae
Brownea	latifolia		Fabaceae
Brownea	macrocarpa		Fabaceae
Browningia	candelaris		Cactaceae
Bruckenthalia	spiculifolia		Ericaceae
Brunfelsia	americana		Solanaceae
Brunfelsia	calycina		Solanaceae
Brunfelsia	latifolia		Solanaceae
Brunia	albiflora		Bruniaceae
Brunia	alopecuroides		Bruniaceae
Brunia	laevis		Bruniaceae
Brunia	nodiflora		Bruniaceae
Brunia	stokoei		Bruniaceae
Brunonia	australis		Goodeniaceae
Brunsvigia	bosmaniae		Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	marginata		Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	minor		Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	radilosa		Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	spp.		Liliaceae
Buchloe	dactyloides		Graminae
Buchloe	spp.		Graminae
Bucida	spinosa		Combretaceae
Buckinghamia	celcissima		Proteaceae
Buddelja	davidi		Loganiaceae
Buddleia	x weyeriana		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	agathosma		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	alternifolia		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	auriculata		Buddlejaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Buddleja	colvillei		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	crispa		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	davidii		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	dyssophylla		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	fallowiana		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	globosa		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	lindleyana		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	madagascariensis		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	pichinchensis		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	salvifolia		Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	spp.		Buddlejaceae
Buglossoides	arvensis		Boraginaceae
Bulbine	bulbosa		Liliaceae
Bulbine	spp.		Liliaceae
Bulbinella	angustifolia		Liliaceae
Bulbinella	cauda-felis		Liliaceae
Bulbinella	floribunda		Liliaceae
Bulbinella	hookeri		Liliaceae
Bulbinella	robusta		Liliaceae
Bulbocodium	vernum		Liliaceae
Bulnesia	arborea		Zygophyllaceae
Buphthalmum	spp.		Asteraceae
Bupleurum	fruticosum		Apiaceae
Bupleurum	griffithi		Apiaceae
Bupleurum	lanceolatum		Apiaceae
Bupleurum	rotundifolium		Apiaceae
Bupleurum	semicomposita		Apiaceae
Burbridgea	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Burchardia	umbellata		Liliaceae
Burkea	africana		Fabaceae
Burretiokentia	spp.		Arecaceae
Burretiokentia	veillardii		Arecaceae
Bursaria	spinosa		Pittosporaceae
Bursera	microphylla		Burseraceae
Burtonia	scabra		Fabaceae
Butea	monosperma		Fabaceae
Butia	capitata		Arecaceae
Butia	spp.		Arecaceae
Butia	yatay		Arecaceae
Buxus	balearica		Buxaceae
Buxus	japonica		Buxaceae
Buxus	microphylla		Buxaceae
Buxus	sempervirens		Buxaceae
Buxus	suffrutiscosa		Buxaceae
Caesalpinia	bonduc		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	decapetala		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	ferrea		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	fistula		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	gilliesii		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	grandis		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	nodosa		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	pulcherima		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesalpinia	siamea		Caesalpiniaceae
Caesia	calliantha		Liliaceae
Cajanus	cajan		Papilionaceae
Cakile	edentula		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cakile	maritima		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Caladium	bicolor		Araceae
Caladium	lindenii		Araceae
Calamagrostis	acutiflora x		Poaceae
Calamintha	cretica		Lamiaceae
Calamintha	grandiflora		Lamiaceae
Calamintha	nepeta		Lamiaceae
Calamus	australis		Arecaceae
Calamus	caryotoides		Arecaceae
Calamus	moti		Arecaceae
Calamus	spp.		Arecaceae
Calamus	warburgii		Arecaceae
Calandrinia	menziesii		Portulacaceae
Calandrinia	spp.		Portulacaceae
Calanthe	spp.		Orchidaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Calathea	insignis		Capparidaceae
Calathea	lutea		Marantaceae
Calathea	makoyana		Capparidaceae
Calathea	ornata		Capparidaceae
Calathea	picturata		Capparidaceae
Calathea	spp.		Capparidaceae
Calathea	spp.		Capparidaceae
Calathea	zebrina		Capparidaceae
Calceolaria	biflora		Scrophulariaceae
Calceolaria	fibrigiana		Scrophulariaceae
Calceolaria	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Calectasia	cyanea		Liliaceae
Calendula	officinalis		Asteraceae
Calendula	spp.		Asteraceae
Calibanus	hookeri		Liliaceae
Calliandra	emarginata		Fabaceae
Calliandra	haematocephala		Fabaceae
Calliandra	minima		Fabaceae
Calliandra	nemiphylla		Fabaceae
Calliandra	rosea		Fabaceae
Calliandra	spp.		Fabaceae
Calliandra	surinamensis		Fabaceae
Calliandra	tweedii		Fabaceae
Callicarpa	bodinieri		Verbenaceae
Callicarpa	giraldiana		Verbenaceae
Callicarpa	pendunculata		Verbenaceae
Callicarpa	rubella		Verbenaceae
Callicoma	serratifolia		Cunoniaceae
Callirhoe	involuta		Malvaceae
Callistachys	lanceolata		Fabaceae
Callistemon	brachyandrus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	citrinus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	comboyensis		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	endeavour		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	formosus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	forresterae		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	glaucus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	hannaray		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	harkness		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	linearis		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	macropunctatus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pachyphyllus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pallidus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	paludosus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pearsonii		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	phoeniceus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pinifolius		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pityoides		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	polandi		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	rigidus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	rugulosus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	salignus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	sieberi		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	speciosus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	subulatus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	teretifolius		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	tinaroo		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	viminalis		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	violaceus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	viridiflorus		Myrtaceae
Callistemon	x		Myrtaceae
Callistephus	chinensis		Asteraceae
Callistephus	spp.		Asteraceae
Callitriche	hamulata		Callitrichaceae
Callitriche	stagnalis		Callitrichaceae
Callitris	columellaris		Cupressaceae
Callitris	endlicheri		Cupressaceae
Callitris	glauca		Cupressaceae
Callitris	glaucophylla		Cupressaceae
Callitris	intratropica		Cupressaceae
Callitris	morrisonii		Cupressaceae
Callitris	oblonga		Cupressaceae
Callitris	preissii		Cupressaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Callitris	rhomboidea		Cupressaceae
Callitris	robusta		Cupressaceae
Callitris	verrucosa		Cupressaceae
Calluna	vulgaris		Ericaceae
Calocedrus	decurrens		Cupressaceae
Calocephalus	brownii		Asteraceae
Calocephalus	citreus		Asteraceae
Calocephalus	lacteus		Asteraceae
Calochlaena	dubia		Pteridophyta
Calochortus	spp.		Liliaceae
Calophyllum	inophyllum		Clusiaceae
Calophyllum	intratropica		Clusiaceae
Calophyllum	sil		Clusiaceae
Calophyllum	spp.		Clusiaceae
Calopogonium	mucunoides		Papilionaceae
Calospatha	scortechinii		Arecaceae
Calostemma	luteum		Amaryllidaceae
Calostemma	purpureum		Amaryllidaceae
Calothamnus	affinis		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	cunninghamiana		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	graniticus		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	homalophyllum		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	longissimus		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	quadrifidus		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	validus		Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	villosus		Myrtaceae
Calotropis	gigantea		Asclepiadaceae
Calpurnia	aurea		Fabaceae
Caltha	palustris		Ranunculaceae
Caltha	polypetala		Ranunculaceae
Calycanthus	floridus		Calycanthaceae
Calycanthus	occidentalis		Calycanthaceae
Calycanthus	spp.		Calycanthaceae
Calylophus	australis		Onagraceae
Calylophus	berliandieri		Onagraceae
Calylophus	drommondianus		Onagraceae
Calylophus	serrulatas		Onagraceae
Calymmodon	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Calyptrocalyx	spp.		Arecaceae
Calyptrogyne	spp.		Arecaceae
Calyptronoma	spp.		Arecaceae
Calythropsis	aurea		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	acutifolia		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	alpestris		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	angulata		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	aurea		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	brevifolia		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	exstipulata		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	flavescens		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	fraseri		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	glaberrima		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	harvestiana		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	lechenaultii		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	sullivanii		Myrtaceae
Calytrix	tetragona		Myrtaceae
Camassia	spp.		Liliaceae
Camelina	sativa		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Camellia	spp.		Theaceae
Camissonia	cheiranthifolia		Onagraceae
Camoensia	maxima		Fabaceae
Campanula	carpatica		Campanulaceae
Campanula	cochlearifolia		Campanulaceae
Campanula	collina		Campanulaceae
Campanula	glomerata		Campanulaceae
Campanula	hondoensis		Campanulaceae
Campanula	kemulariae		Campanulaceae
Campanula	lactiflora		Campanulaceae
Campanula	medium		Campanulaceae
Campanula	muralis		Campanulaceae
Campanula	persiciflora		Campanulaceae
Campanula	pilosa		Campanulaceae
Campanula	punctata		Campanulaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Campanula	raddeana		Campanulaceae
Campanula	rapunculus		Campanulaceae
Campanula	rotundifolia		Campanulaceae
Campanula	spp.		Campanulaceae
Campanula	stevenii		Campanulaceae
Campanula	takesimana		Campanulaceae
Campanula	thessala		Campanulaceae
Campanula	trachelium		Campanulaceae
Campecarpus	spp.		Arecaceae
Campsis	grandiflora		Bignoniaceae
Campsis	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Camptodium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Camptosorus	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Campylanthus	salsoloides		Scrophulariaceae
Campyloneurum	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Campyloneurum	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Campylotropis	macrocarpa		Fabaceae
Canarium	australianum		Burseraceae
Canarium	odontophyllum		Burseraceae
Canarium	oleosum		Burseraceae
Canavalia	ensiformis		Fabaceae
Canavalia	rosea		Fabaceae
Canistrum	x		Bromeliaceae
Canna	spp.		Cannaceae
Canna	tropicanna		Cannaceae
Canna	x generalis		Cannaceae
Canna	x orchiodes		Cannaceae
Canthium	lucidum		Rubiaceae
Cantua	buxifolia		Polemoniaceae
Capanea	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Capparis	spinosa		Capparidaceae
Capparis	spp.		Capparidaceae
Capsella	bursa-pastoris		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Capsicum	annuum		Solanaceae
Capsicum	frutescens		Solanaceae
Capsicum	spp.		Solanaceae
Carallia	brachiata		Rhizophoraceae
Caralluma	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Cardamine	hirsuta		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cardamine	pratensis		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cardocrinum	spp.		Liliaceae
Cardiomanes	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae, Pteridophyta
Cardiospermum	halicacabum		Sapindaceae
Carex	alba		Cyperaceae
Carex	albula		Cyperaceae
Carex	appressa		Cyperaceae
Carex	bichenoviana		Cyperaceae
Carex	brunnea		Cyperaceae
Carex	fascicularis		Cyperaceae
Carex	fraseri		Cyperaceae
Carex	glauca		Cyperaceae
Carex	inversa		Cyperaceae
Carex	morrowii		Cyperaceae
Carex	muskingumensis		Cyperaceae
Carex	pendula		Cyperaceae
Carex	riparia		Cyperaceae
Carex	secta		Cyperaceae
Carex	vulpina		Cyperaceae
Carica	papaya		Caricaceae
Carica	spp.		Caricaceae
Carissa	grandiflora		Apocynaceae
Carlina	acaulis		Asteraceae
Carludovica	spp.		Cyclanthaceae
Carmichaelia	angustata		Fabaceae
Carmichaelia	ensyii		Fabaceae
Carnegiea	gigantea		Cactaceae
Carnegiea	spp.		Cactaceae
Carpentaria	acuminata		Arecaceae
Carpentaria	spp.		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Carpenteria	californica		Arecaceae
Carphelea	kirondron		Rubiaceae
Carpinus	betulus		Betulaceae
Carpinus	cordata		Betulaceae
Carpinus	hupeana		Betulaceae
Carpinus	nepalensis		Betulaceae
Carpinus	sinensis		Betulaceae
Carpinus	viminea		Betulaceae
Carpobrotus	aequilateralus		Aizoaceae
Carpobrotus	edulis		Aizoaceae
Carpobrotus	rossii		Aizoaceae
Carpobrotus	virescens		Aizoaceae
Carpodetus	serratus		Grossulariaceae
Carpoxydon	macrospermum		Arecaceae
Carpoxydon	spp.		Arecaceae
Carrictera	annua		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Carruanthus	spp.		Azioaceae
Carthamus	tinctorius		Asteraceae
Carum	carvi		Apiaceae
Carum	copticum		Apiaceae
Carum	roxburgianum		Apiaceae
Carum	spp.		Apiaceae
Carya	illinoensis		Juglandaceae
Caryocar	nuciferum		Caryocaraceae
Caryopteris	clandonensis		Verbenaceae
Caryopteris	clandonensis x		Verbenaceae
Caryota	spp.		Arecaceae
Casimiroa	edulis		Rutaceae
Cassia	artemisioides		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	bicapsularis		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	biflora		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	brewsteri		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	candolleana		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	didymobotrya		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	fistula		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	grandis		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	javanica		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	marginata		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	marilandica		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	nemophila		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	nodosa		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	rotundifolia		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	siamea		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	sturtii		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassia	tora		Caesalpiniaceae
Cassinia	aculeata		Asteraceae
Cassinia	aureonitens		Asteraceae
Cassinia	uncata		Asteraceae
Castanea	sativa		Fagaceae
Castanopsis	foxworthyi		Fagaceae
Castanospermum	australe		Fabaceae
Castanospermum	spp.		Fabaceae
Castilleja	hexifolia		Schrophulariaceae
Casuarina	crassa		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	cristata		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	cunninghamiana		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	decaisneana		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	equisetifolia		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	glauca		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	littoralis		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	muelleriana		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	nana		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	obesa		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	papuana		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	spp		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	stricta		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	tessellata		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	torulosa		Casuarinaceae
Catalpa	bignonioides		Bignoniaceae
Catalpa	speciosa		Bignoniaceae
Catananche	caerulea		Asteraceae
Catananche	spp.		Asteraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Catapodium	rigidum		Poaceae
Catharanthus	roseus		Apocynaceae
Catharanthus	spp.		Apocynaceae
Catoblastus	spp.		Arecaceae
Catopsis	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Caulophyllum	thalictroides		Berberidaceae
Caustis	dioica		Cyperaceae
Caustis	flexuosa		Cyperaceae
Caustis	pentandra		Cyperaceae
Caustis	recurvata		Cyperaceae
Ceanothus	americanus		Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	arboreus		Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	divergens		Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	gloriosus		Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	spp.		Rhamnaceae
Cecropia	spp.		Cecropiaceae
Cedrela	odorata		Meliaceae
Cedrela	sinensis		Meliaceae
Cedrela	spp.		Meliaceae
Cedronella	canariensis		Lamiaceae
Cedrus	spp.		Pinaceae
Ceiba	pentandra		Bombacaceae
Celastrus	angulatus		Celastraceae
Celastrus	orbiculatus		Celastraceae
Celastrus	scandens		Celastraceae
Celmisia	asteliifolia		Asteraceae
Celmisia	bellidioides		Asteraceae
Celmisia	saxifraga		Asteraceae
Celosia	argentea		Amaranthaceae
Celosia	plumosa		Amaranthaceae
Celtis	tournefortii		Ulmaceae
Cenarrhenes	nitida		Proteaceae
Cenchrus	biflorus		Poaceae
Cenchrus	caliculartus		Poaceae
Cenchrus	ciliaris		Poaceae
Cenchrus	gracillimus		Poaceae
Cenchrus	setiger		Poaceae
Cenchrus	setigerus		Poaceae
Centaurea	cyanoides		Asteraceae
Centaurea	cyanus		Asteraceae
Centaurea	imperialis		Asteraceae
Centaurea	macrocephala		Asteraceae
Centaurea	melitensis		Asteraceae
Centaurea	paniculata		Asteraceae
Centaurium	erythraea		Gentianaceae
Centaurium	maritimum		Gentianaceae
Centaurium	tenuiflorum		Gentianaceae
Centella	asiatica		Apiaceae
Centella	cordifolia		Apiaceae
Centradenia	Cascade		Melastomataceae
Centranthus	macrosiphon		Valerianaceae
Centranthus	ruber		Valerianaceae
Centranthus	spp.		Valerianaceae
Centrolobium	parensae		Fabaceae
Centrosema	pascuorum		Fabaceae
Centrosema	pubescens		Fabaceae
Cephalandra	spp.		Cucurbitaceae
Cephalocereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Cephalomanes	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae,
Cephalophyllum	spp.		Aizoaceae
Cephalotaxus	spp.		Cephalotaxaceae
Cephalotus	follicularis		Cephalotaceae
Cephalotus	spp.		Cephalotaceae
Ceradenia	spp.		Pteridophyta
Cerastium	candidissimum		Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	diffusum		Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	glomeratum		Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	semidecandrum		Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	tomentosum		Caryophyllaceae
Cerasus	candata		Rosaceae
Ceratolobus	spp.		Arecaceae
Ceratonia	siliqua		Caesalpiniaceae
Ceratonia	spp.		Caesalpiniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ceratopetalum	gummiferum		Cunoniaceae
Ceratophyllum	demersum		Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratopteris	spp.		Parkeriaceae
Ceratopteris	thalictroides		Parkeriaceae
Ceratostigma	plumbaginoides		Plumbaginaceae
Ceratozamia	kuesteriana		Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia	robusta		Zamiaceae
Cerbera	manghas		Apocynaceae
Cerbera	odollam		Apocynaceae
Cercidiphyllum	japonicum		Cercidiphyllaceae
Cercis	canadensis		Fabaceae
Cercis	chinensis		Fabaceae
Cercis	gigantea		Fabaceae
Cercis	siliquastrum		Fabaceae
Cercis	spp.		Fabaceae
Cereus	hildmannianus		Cactaceae
Cerithe	glabra		Boraginaceae
Cerithe	major		Boraginaceae
Ceropegia	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Ceropegia	woodii		Asclepiadaceae
Cerosora	spp.		Adiantaceae
Ceroxylon	spp.		Arecaceae
Cestrum	elegans		Solanaceae
Cestrum	nocturnum		Solanaceae
Cestrum	parqui		Solanaceae
Chaenomeles	spp.		Rosaceae
Chaerophyllum	hirsutum		Apiaceae
Chamaecyparis	spp.		Cupressaceae
Chamaecytisus	palmensis		Fabaceae
Chamaecytisus	prolifer		Fabaceae
Chamaecytisus	spp.		Fabaceae
Chamaedorea	allenii		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	atrovirens		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	cataractarum		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	concolor		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	costericana		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	elatior		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	elegans		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	ernesti-augusti		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	erumphans		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	geomiformis		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	hookeri		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	humilis		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	klotzschiana		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	macrocarpa		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	metalica		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	microspadix		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	oblongata		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	radicalis		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	seifritzii		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	spp.		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	tenella		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	tepejilote		Arecaceae
Chamaelirium	luteum		Liliaceae
Chamaemelum	nobile		Asteraceae
Chamaepericlymenum	canadensis		Cornaceae
Chamaerops	humilis		Arecaceae
Chamaerops	spp.		Arecaceae
Chamaescilla	corymbosa		Liliaceae
Chambeyronia	hookeri		Arecaceae
Chambeyronia	macrocarpa		Arecaceae
Chambeyronia	spp.		Arecaceae
Chamelaucium	axillare		Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	ciliatum		Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	floriferum		Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	floriferum x		Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	micranthum		Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	uncinatum		Myrtaceae
Chamomilla	suaveolens		Asteraceae
Chasmanthe	aethiopica		Iridaceae
Chasmanthe	floribunda		Iridaceae
Cheilanthes	spp.		Adiantaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Cheilanthes	spp.		Adiantaceae
Cheilanthopsis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Cheiloplecton	spp.		Adiantaceae
Cheiranthra	linearis		Pittosporaceae
Cheiranthus	cheiri		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cheiranthus	mutabilis		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cheiranthus	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cheiranthus	x allionii		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cheiriodopsis	candidissima		Aizoaceae
Cheiriodopsis	pillansii		Aizoaceae
Cheiriodopsis	spp.		Aizoaceae
Chelidonium	majus		Papaveraceae
Chelone	glabra		Schrophulariaceae
Chelone	obliqua		Schrophulariaceae
Chelyocarpus	spp.		Arecaceae
Chenopodium	album		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	ambrosioides		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	bonus-henricus		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	botrys		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	carinatum		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	cristatum		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	giganteum		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	glaucum		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	macrospermum		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	murale		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	nuttaliae		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	quinoa		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	cristatum		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	pumilio		Chenopodiaceae
Chiastophyllum	oppositifolium		Crassulaceae
Chichorium	endibia		Asteraceae
Chichorium	intybus		Asteraceae
Chimaphila	umbellata		Pyrolaceae
Chimonanthus	spp.		Calycanthaceae
Chingia	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Chionanthus	angulatus		Oleaceae
Chionanthus	retusus		Oleaceae
Chirita	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Chlamydogramme	spp.		Pteridophyta
Chloanthes	parviflora		Verbenaceae
Chloris	barbata		Poaceae
Chloris	gayana		Poaceae
Chloris	virgata		Poaceae
Chlorogalum	spp.		Liliaceae
Chlorophytum	comosum		Liliaceae
Chlorophytum	krookianum		Liliaceae
Choisya	ternata		Rutaceae
Chonemorpha	macrophylla		Apocynaceae
Chonemorpha	penangensis		Apocynaceae
Chorilaena	quercifolia		Rutaceae
Chorisia	speciosa		Bombacaceae
Chorizandra	cymbaria		Cyperaceae
Chorizandra	enodis		Cyperaceae
Chorizema	aciculare		Fabaceae
Chorizema	cordatum		Fabaceae
Chorizema	dicksonii		Fabaceae
Chorizema	diversifolium		Fabaceae
Chorizema	ilicifolium		Fabaceae
Chorizema	nervosum		Fabaceae
Chorizema	rhombeum		Fabaceae
Christella	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Christensenia	spp.		Marrattiaceae
Christopteris	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Chrozophora	spp.		Euphorbiaceae
Chrozophora	tinctoria		Euphorbiaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	cabadae		Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	decipiens		Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	lucubensis		Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	lutescens		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Chrysalidocarpus	madagascariensis		Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	spp.		Arecaceae
Chrysanthemum	balsamita		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	carinatum		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	coronarium		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	frutescens		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	leucanthemum		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	multicaule		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	pacificum		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	paludosum		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	tenuilobium		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	x		Asteraceae
Chrysocephalum	apiculatum		Asteraceae
Chrysocephalum	baxteri		Asteraceae
Chrysocephalum	semipapposum		Asteraceae
Chrysocoma	coma		Asteraceae
Chrysophyllum	cainito		Sapotaceae
Chrysopogon	latifolius		Poaceae
Chrysopogon	pallidus		Poaceae
Chrysothemis	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Chukrasia	tabularis		Meliaceae
Chuniophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Chuquiraga	jussieui		Asteraceae
Chrysalidocarpus	lutescens		Arecaceae
Cibotium	spp.		Thyrsopteridaceae
Cicendia	filiformis		Gentianaceae
Cicendia	quadrangularis		Gentianaceae
Cicer	arietinum		Papilionaceae
Cicer	spp.	Exceptions: arietinum	Cicer Papilionaceae
Cichorium	endivia		Asteraceae
Cichorium	intybus		Asteraceae
Ciclospermum	leptophyllum		Apiaceae
Cimicifuga	racemosa		Ranunculaceae
Cimicifuga	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Cineraria	cruenta		Asteraceae
Cineraria	saxifraga		Asteraceae
Cinnamomum	camphora		Lauraceae
Cinnamomum	iners		Lauraceae
Cinnamomum	zeylanicum		Lauraceae
Cirsium	arvense		Asteraceae
Cirsium	vulgare		Asteraceae
Cissus	antarctica		Vitaceae
Cissus	discolor		Vitaceae
Cissus	elendanica		Vitaceae
Cissus	hypoglauca		Vitaceae
Cissus	rhombifolia		Vitaceae
Cissus	rotundiflora		Vitaceae
Cissus	spp.		Vitaceae
Cissus	spp.		Vitaceae
Cistus	hirsutus		Vitaceae
Cistus	ladanifer		Vitaceae
Cistus	salvifolius		Vitaceae
Cistus	spp.		Vitaceae
Citharexylum	cinerum		Verbenaceae
Citharexylum	spinosum		Verbenaceae
Citharexylum	cinerum		Verbenaceae
Citriobatus	pauciflorus		Pittosporaceae
Citrullus	colocynthis		Cucurbitaceae
Citrullus	lanatus		Cucurbitaceae
Citrullus	spp.		Cucurbitaceae
Citrus	aurantiifolia		Rutaceae
Citrus	aurantium		Rutaceae
Citrus	C. reticulata x C. paradisi		Rutaceae
Citrus	grandis		Rutaceae
Citrus	gurantifolia		Rutaceae
Citrus	jambhiri		Rutaceae
Citrus	ladeniferus		Rutaceae
Citrus	latifolia		Rutaceae
Citrus	limon		Rutaceae
Citrus	mandurensis		Rutaceae
Citrus	maxima		Rutaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Citrus	paradisi		Rutaceae
Citrus	paradisi x reticulata)		Rutaceae
Citrus	reticulata		Rutaceae
Citrus	sinensis		Rutaceae
Citrus	x reticulata		Rutaceae
Cladanthus	spp.		Asteraceae
Clarkia	amoena		Onagraceae
Clarkia	spp.		Onagraceae
Clarkia	unguiculata		Onagraceae
Clausena	lansium		Rutaceae
Clausena	wampi		Rutaceae
Claytonia	spp.		Portulacaceae
Cleistocactus	straussii		Cactaceae
Clematis	akebioides		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	alpina		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	aristata		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	armandii		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	cirrhusa		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	florda		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	gentianoides		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	integrifolia		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	macropetala		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	microphylla		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	montana		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	orientalis		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	paniculata		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	recta		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	rehderiana		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	serratifolia		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	venosa		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	vetacella		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	x jouniana		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	x texensis		Ranunculaceae
Cleome	viscosa		Capparaceae
Clermontia	montis-loa		Campanulaceae
Clerodendrum	buchananii		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	heterophyllum		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	inerme		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	macrosiphon		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	nutens		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	speciosissimum		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	splendens		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	thomsoniae		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	ugandense		Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	wallichii		Verbenaceae
Clethra	barbinervis		Clethraceae
Clethra	delavayi		Clethraceae
Clethra	spp.		Clethraceae
Clanthus	formosus		Fabaceae
Clanthus	puniceus		Fabaceae
Clinopodium	vulgare		Lamiaceae
Clinosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Clinostigma	harlandii		Arecaceae
Clinostigma	samoense		Arecaceae
Clinostigma	spp.		Arecaceae
Clitoria	ternatea		Fabaceae
Clivia	miniata		Amaryllidaceae
Clivia	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Clivia	x		Amaryllidaceae
Cloezia	buxifolia		Myrtaceae
Cloezia	buxifolia		Myrtaceae
Clusia	rosea		Clusiaceae
Clytostoma	callistegioides		Bignoniaceae
Clytostoma	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Cnicus	benedictus		Asteraceae
Cobaea	spp.		Polemoniaceae
Coccoloba	uvifera		Polygonaceae
Coccothrinax	alto		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	argentea		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	crinita		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	dussiana		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	fragrans		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Coccothrinax	inaguensis		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	miraguama		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	proctorii		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	readii		Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	spp.		Arecaceae
Cochemiea	spp		Cactaceae
Cochlearia	officinalis		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Cochlospermum	fraseri		Bixaceae
Cochlospermum	religiosum		Bixaceae
Cocos	nucifera		Arecaceae
Cocos	weddellii		Arecaceae
Codiaeum	croton		Euphorbiaceae
Codiaeum	variegatum		Euphorbiaceae
Codiaeum	variegatum		Euphorbiaceae
Codonacanthus	spp.		Acanthaceae
Codonanthe	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Codonopsis	pilosula		Camapanulaceae
Codonopsis	spp.		Camapanulaceae
Coffea	arabica		Rubiaceae
Coix	lacryma-jobi		Poaceae
Colchicum	autumnaie		Liliaceae
Colchicum	byzantinum		Liliaceae
Colchicum	spp.		Liliaceae
Coleonema	album		Rutaceae
Coleonema	pulchrum		Rutaceae
Collinsia	canadensis		Schrophulariaceae
Collinsia	spp.		Schrophulariaceae
Colocasia	esculenta		Araceae
Colpothrinax	spp.		Arecaceae
Colquhounia	coccinea		Lamiaceae
Columnea	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Colutea	arborescens		Fabaceae
Colutea	persica		Fabaceae
Colvillea	racemosa		Fabaceae
Colysis	spp..		Polypodiaceae
Combretum	coccinium		Combretaceae
Combretum	constrictum		Combretaceae
Combretum	erythrophyllum		Combretaceae
Commersonia	gaudichaudi		Sterculiaceae
Commersonia	pulchella		Sterculiaceae
Commiphora	myrrha		Burseraceae
Commiphora	spp.		Burseraceae
Conandron	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Congea	griffithiana		Verbenaceae
Congea	tomentosa		Verbenaceae
Congea	velutina		Verbenaceae
Coniogramme	spp.		Adiantaceae
Conophytum	spp.		Aizoaceae
Conospermum	capitatum		Proteaceae
Conospermum	floribundum		Proteaceae
Conospermum	huegelii		Proteaceae
Conospermum	incurvum		Proteaceae
Conostylis	aculeata		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	aurea		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	bealiana		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	candicans		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	canteriata		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	crassinervia		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	juncea		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	pusilla		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	seorsiflora		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	serrulata		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	setigera		Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	stylidioides		Haemodoraceae
Conradina	verticillata		Lamiaceae
Consolida	ambigua		Ranunculaceae
Consolida	orientalis		Ranunculaceae
Consolida	spp..		Ranunculaceae
Convallaria	majalis		Liliaceae
Convallaria	spp..		Liliaceae
Convolvulus	cantabrica		Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	cneorum		Convolvulaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Convolvulus	enoruem		Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	erubescens		Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	mauritanicus		Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	sabatius		Convolvulaceae
Conyza	albida		Asteraceae
Conyza	bonariensis		Asteraceae
Conyza	canadensis		Asteraceae
Conyza	parva		Asteraceae
Copernicia	baileyana		Arecaceae
Copernicia	macroglossa		Arecaceae
Copernicia	spp..		Arecaceae
Copiapoa	atacamensis		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	carizatensis		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	cinerea		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	cinerescens		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	cupreata		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	dealbeta		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	dura		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	fiedleriana		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	gigantea		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	goldii		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	grandiflora		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	hypogaea		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	krainziana		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	longistaminea		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	rubrifolia		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	serpentsulcata		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	solaris		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	spp.		Cactaceae
Copiapoa	tortoralensis		Cactaceae
Coprosma	hirtella		Rubiaceae
Coprosma	kirkii		Rubiaceae
Coprosma	petrei		Rubiaceae
Coprosma	quadrifida		Rubiaceae
Coprosma	repens		Rubiaceae
Coprosma	spp..		Rubiaceae
Coptis	laciniata		Ranunculaceae
Coptis	trifolia		Ranunculaceae
Corallodiscus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Corchorus	olitorius		Tiliaceae
Cordia	alloidora		Boraginaceae
Cordia	subcordata		Boraginaceae
Cordyline	alberti		Agavaceae
Cordyline	australis		Agavaceae
Cordyline	fruticosa		Agavaceae
Cordyline	petiolaris		Agavaceae
Cordyline	purpurea		Agavaceae
Cordyline	rubra		Agavaceae
Cordyline	spp..		Agavaceae
Cordyline	stricta		Agavaceae
Cordyline	terminalis		Agavaceae
Cordyline	tricolour		Agavaceae
Coreopsis	grandiflora		Asteraceae
Coreopsis	lanceolata		Asteraceae
Coreopsis	spp..		Asteraceae
Coreopsis	tinctoris		Asteraceae
Coreopsis	verticillata		Asteraceae
Coriandrum	sativum		Apiaceae
Cornopteris	spp..		Aspleniaceae
Cornus	spp.		Cornaceae
Corokia	cotoneaster		Cornaceae
Coronilla	varia		Fabaceae
Coronopus	didymus		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Correa	aemula		Rutaceae
Correa	alba		Rutaceae
Correa	backhousiana		Rutaceae
Correa	baeuerlenii		Rutaceae
Correa	calycina		Rutaceae
Correa	decumbens		Rutaceae
Correa	glabra		Rutaceae
Correa	lawrenciana		Rutaceae
Correa	mannii		Rutaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Correa	nummularifolia		Rutaceae
Correa	pulchella		Rutaceae
Correa	reflexa		Rutaceae
Correa	reflexa x		Rutaceae
Correa	schlechtendalii		Rutaceae
Corrigiola	littoralis		Caryophyllaceae
Corydalis	sempervirens		Papaveraceae
Corydalis	spp.		Papaveraceae
Corylopsis	sinensis		Hamamelidaceae
Corylopsis	spicata		Hamamelidaceae
Corylopsis	veitchii		Hamamelidaceae
Corylus	avellana		Corylaceae
Corynocarpus	laevigatus		Corynocarpaceae
Corypha	elata		Arecaceae
Corypha	spp..		Arecaceae
Coryphopteris	spp..		Thelypteridaceae
Corytoplectus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Cosmidium	burridgeanum		Asteraceae
Cosmos	astrosanguineus		Asteraceae
Cosmos	bipinnatus		Asteraceae
Cosmos	spp..		Asteraceae
Cosmos	sulphureus		Asteraceae
Costus	barbatus		Zingiberaceae
Costus	erythrodorne		Zingiberaceae
Costus	pictus		Zingiberaceae
Costus	potieri		Zingiberaceae
Costus	pulverulentus		Zingiberaceae
Costus	speciosus		Zingiberaceae
Costus	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Costus	woodsoniana		Zingiberaceae
Cotinus	cogyria		Anacardiaceae
Cotinus	obovatus		Anacardiaceae
Cotinus	spp.		Anacardiaceae
Cotoneaster	bullatus		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	conspicus		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	dammerii		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	franchetti		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	glaucophyllus		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	horizontalis		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	pannosus		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	parneyi		Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	spp.		Rosaceae
Cotula	perpusilla		Asteraceae
Cotula	pyrethrifolia		Asteraceae
Cotula	turbinata		Asteraceae
Cotyledon	orbiculata		Crassulaceae
Cotyledon	spp.		Crassulaceae
Cotyledon	undulata		Crassulaceae
Courtoisina	spp.	Exceptions: Courtoisina cyperoides	Cyperaceae
Coveniella	spp.		Dryopteridaceae
Craibiodendron	yunnanese		Ericaceae
Crambe	cordifolia		Brassicaceae
Craspedia	globosa		Asteraceae
Craspedia	variabilis		Asteraceae
Crassula	alata		Crassulaceae
Crassula	anomala		Crassulaceae
Crassula	arta		Crassulaceae
Crassula	brevifolia		Crassulaceae
Crassula	glomerata		Crassulaceae
Crassula	gollum		Crassulaceae
Crassula	montana	spp.	Crassulaceae
Crassula	quadrangularis		Crassulaceae
Crassula	multiclava		Crassulaceae
Crassula	muscosa		Crassulaceae
Crassula	natans		Crassulaceae
Crassula	ovata		Crassulaceae
Crassula	perfoliata		Crassulaceae
Crassula	perforata		Crassulaceae
Crassula	sarmentosa var.		Crassulaceae
Crassula	socialis		Crassulaceae
Crassula	spp.		Crassulaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Crassula	tecta		Crassulaceae
Crassula	tetragona		Crassulaceae
Crassula	thunbergiana		Crassulaceae
Crataegomespilus	spp. hybrids		Rosaceae
Crataegus	bituriensis		Rosaceae
Crataegus	carrierei		Rosaceae
Crataegus	crus-galli		Rosaceae
Crataegus	oxyacantha		Rosaceae
Crataegus	phaenopyrum		Rosaceae
Crataegus	smithiana		Rosaceae
Crataegus	stipulacea		Rosaceae
Crataegus	tenacetifolia		Rosaceae
Cratoxylon	spp.		Clusiaceae
Crawfurdia	spp.		Gentianaceae
Crepidomanes	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae
Crepis	capillaris		Asteraceae
Crepis	foetida		Asteraceae
Crepis	vesicaria		Asteraceae
Crinodendron	hookeranum		Elaeocarpaceae
Crinodendron	patagua		Elaeocarpaceae
Crinum	asiaticum		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	capense		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	moorei		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	powellii		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	x powellii		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	asiaticum		Amaryllidaceae
Crocsmia	spp.		Iridaceae
Crocsmia	trocata		Iridaceae
Crocsmia	x		Iridaceae
Crocus	spp.		Iridaceae
Crocus	spp.		Iridaceae
Crossyne	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Crotalaria	agatiflora		Fabaceae
Crotalaria	cunninghamii		Fabaceae
Crotalaria	goreensis		Fabaceae
Crotalaria	juncea		Fabaceae
Crotalaria	semperflorens		Fabaceae
Crowea	angustifolia		Rutaceae
Crowea	exalata		Rutaceae
Crowea	exalata x saligna		Rutaceae
Crowea	poorinda		Rutaceae
Crowea	saligna		Rutaceae
Cryosophila	spp.		Arecaceae
Cryosophila	warscewiczii		Arecaceae
Crypsinus	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Crypsis	schoenoides		Poaceae
Cryptandra	alpina		Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	amara		Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	amara		Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	grandiflora		Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	scortechinii		Rhamnaceae
Cryptanthus	X		Bromeliaceae
Cryptocarya	cunninghamii		Lauraceae
Cryptocarya	lavigata		Lauraceae
Cryptocarya	wyliei		Lauraceae
Cryptogramma	spp.		Adiantaceae
Cryptomeria	spp.		Taxodiaceae
Cryptotaenia	canadensis		Apiaceae
Ctenanthe	spp.		Marantaceae
Ctenitis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Ctenopteris	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Cucumis	melo		Cucurbitaceae
Cucumis	myriocarpus		Cucurbitaceae
Cucumis	sativus		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	maxima		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	moschata		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	pepo		Cucurbitaceae
Culcita	dubia		Thyrsopteridaceae
Culcita	spp.		Thyrsopteridaceae
Cuminum	cyminum		Apiaceae
Cunonia	capensis		Cunoniaceae
Cupaniopsis	anacardioides		Sapindaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Cuphea	hyssopifolia		Lythraceae
Cuphea	ignea		Lythraceae
Cuphea	llavea		Lythraceae
Cuphea	mexicanus		Lythraceae
Cupressocyparis	leylandii		Cupressaceae
Cupressocyparis	x C.leylandii		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	arizonica		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	cashmeriana		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	glabra		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	lambertiana		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	leylandii		Cypressaceae
Cupressus	lusitanica		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	macrocarpa		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	sempervirens		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	torulosa		Cupressaceae
Curcuma	australasica		Zingiberaceae
Curcuma	domestica		Zingiberaceae
Curcuma	indora		Zingiberaceae
Curcuma	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Cussonia	paniculata		Araliaceae
Cussonia	spiculata		Araliaceae
Cuttsia	viburnea		Saxifragaceae
Cyamopsis	spp.	Exceptions: Cyamopsis tetragonoloba	Fabaceae
Cyamopsis	tetragonoloba		Fabaceae
Cyananthus	lobatus		Campanulaceae
Cyananthus	microphyllus		Campanulaceae
Cyanella	hyacinthoides		Tecophilaceae
Cyathea	spp.		Cyatheaceae
Cyathodes	glauca		Epacridaceae
Cyathodes	parvifolia		Epacridaceae
Cyathula	officinalis		Amaranthaceae
Cycas	spp.		Cycadaceae
Cyclamen	coum		Primulaceae
Cyclamen	hederifolium		Primulaceae
Cyclamen	spp.		Primulaceae
Cyclobalanopsis	spp.		Fagaceae
Cyclodium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Cyclogramma	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Cyclopeltis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Cyclosorus	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Cyclosorus	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Cydonia	spp.		Rosaceae
Cydonida	olongata		Roseaceae
Cymbalaria	muralis		Scrophulariaceae
Cymbidium	spp.		Orchidaceae
Cymbopogon	citrus		Poaceae
Cymbopogon	citrus		Poaceae
Cymbopogon	flexuosus		Poaceae
Cymbopogon	martinii		Poaceae
Cymbopogon	nardus		Poaceae
Cymbopogon	spp.	Exceptions: Cymbopogon proximus	Poaceae
Cynara	scolymus		Asteraceae
Cynodon	dactylon		Poaceae
Cynoglossum	amabile		Boraginaceae
Cynometra	cauliflora		Fabaceae
Cynosurus	cristatus		Poaceae
Cynosurus	echinatus		Poaceae
Cypella	herbertii		Iridaceae
Cyperus	brevifolius		Cyperaceae
Cyperus	involutus		Cyperaceae
Cyperus	lucidus		Cyperaceae
Cyperus	mirus		Cyperaceae
Cyperus	papyrus		Cyperaceae
Cyperus	vaginatus		Cyperaceae
Cyphokentia	spp.		Arecaceae
Cyphomandra	betacea		Solanaceae
Cyphophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Cyphosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Cyphostemma	gigantiphyllum		Vitaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Cyrtanthus	mackenii		Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtanthus	purpurea		Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtanthus	speciosa		Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtanthus	spp		Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtomium	caryitodeum		Aspleniaceae
Cyrtomium	falcatum		Aspleniaceae
Cyrtomium	lonchitioides		Aspleniaceae
Cyrtomium	macrophyllum		Dryopteridaceae
Cyrtosperma	spp.		Araceae
Cyrtostachys	lakka		Arecaceae
Cyrtostachys	lenderianum		Arecaceae
Cyrtostachys	renda		Arecaceae
Cyrtostachys	spp.		Arecaceae
Cystodium	sorbifolia		Dicksoniaceae
Cystopteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Cytanthus	purpurea		Liliaceae
Cytanthus	speciosa		Liliaceae
Cytisus	battandieri		Fabaceae
Cytisus	burkwoodii		Fabaceae
Cytisus	frivaldskyanus		Fabaceae
Cytisus	racemosus		Fabaceae
Daboecia	cantabrica		Ericaceae
Dacrycarpus	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Dacrydium	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Dactylis	glomerata		Poaceae
Dactylis	spp.		Poaceae
Dactyloctenium	aegypticum		Poaceae
Dactyloctenium	australe		Poaceae
Dactyloopsis	spp.		Aizoaceae
Dactylorhiza	fuchsii		Orchidaceae
Daemonorops	spp.		Arecaceae
Dahlia	spp.		Asteraceae
Dais	cotinifolia		Thymelaeaceae
Daiswa	yunnanensis		Liliaceae
Dalbergia	horrida		Fabaceae
Dalbergia	latifolia		Fabaceae
Dalbergia	obovata		Fabaceae
Dalbergia	retusa		Fabaceae
Damasonium	minus		Alismataceae
Dampiera	alata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	altissima		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	arenaria		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	citriodora		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	coronata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	cuneata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	diversifolia		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	hederacea		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	homoranthoides		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	lanceolata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	linearis		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	linschotenii		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	maideniana		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	pedunculata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	perfoliata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	purpurea		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	rosmarinifolia		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	sacculata		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	sericantha		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	spicigera		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	spp.		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	stenophylla		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	striatifolia		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	stricta		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	taxifolia		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	teres		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	trigona		Goodeniaceae
Danaea	spp.		Marattiaceae
Danthonia	caerulea		Poaceae
Danthonia	caespitosa		Poaceae
Danthonia	geniculata		Poaceae
Danthonia	racemosa		Poaceae
Danthonia	setacea		Poaceae
Daphne	spp.		Thymelaeaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Darlingia	darlingiana		Proteaceae
Darmera	peltata		Saxifragaceae
Darwinia	carnea		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	citriodora		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	collina		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	diosmoides		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	fascicularis		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	glaucophylla		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	homoranthoides		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	hypericifolia		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	lejostyla		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	macrostegia		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	macrostegia x		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	meeboldii		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	neildiana		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	oederoides		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	oldfieldii		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	oxylepis		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	procera		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	rhadinophylla		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	squarrosa		Myrtaceae
Darwinia	taxifolia		Myrtaceae
Dasyphyrum	villosum		Poaceae
Daucus	carota		Apiaceae
Daucus	glochidiatus		Apiaceae
Daucus	spp.		Apiaceae
Davallia	fejeensis		Davalliaceae
Davallia	pyxidata		Davalliaceae
Davallia	spp.		Davalliaceae
Davallodes	spp.		Davalliaceae
Davidia	involucrata		Nyssaceae
Davidsonia	pruriens		Davalliaceae
Daviesia	cordata		Fabaceae
Daviesia	incrassata		Fabaceae
Daviesia	latifolia		Fabaceae
Daviesia	leptophylla		Fabaceae
Deckenia	nobilis		Arecaceae
Degenia	velebitica		Brassicaceae
Delairea	odorata		Asteraceae
Delonix	regia		Caesalpiniaceae
Delonix	spp.		Caesalpiniaceae
Delosperma	algoense		Aizoaceae
Delosperma	spp.		Aizoaceae
Delphinium	ajacis		Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	belladonna		Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	cashmirianum		Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	consolida		Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	tatsienense		Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	x		Ranunculaceae
Dendrobium	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Dendrocalamus	calostachyus		Poaceae
Dendrocalamus	spp.		Poaceae
Dendromecon	rigida		Papaveraceae
Denmoza	spp.		Cactaceae
Dennstaedtia	davallioides		Dennstaedtiaceae
Dennstaedtia	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Deplanchea	tetraphylla		Bignoniaceae
Derwentia	arenaria		Schrophulariaceae
Derwentia	perfoliata		Schrophulariaceae
Deschampsia	cespitosa		Poaceae
Descurainia	sophia		Brassicaceae
Desfontainia	spinosa		Loganiaceae
Desmanthus	virgatus		Fabaceae
Desmidorchis	indica		Asclepiadeaceae
Desmodium	barbatum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	biarticulatum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	canum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	heterocarpon		Fabaceae
Desmodium	heterophyllum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	intortum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	sandwicense		Fabaceae
Desmodium	tortuosum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	triflorum		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Desmodium	uncinatum		Fabaceae
Desmodium	varians		Fabaceae
Desmoncus	spp.		Arecaceae
Deuterocohnia	chrysantha		Bromeliaceae
Deuterocohnia	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Deutzia	alba		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	compacta		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	crenata		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	gracilis		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	nimitz		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	x elegantissima		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	x kalmiiiflora		Hydrangeaceae
Diacalpe	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Dialium	indium		Fabaceae
Dianella	caerulea		Liliaceae
Dianella	longifolia		Liliaceae
Dianella	revoluta		Liliaceae
Dianella	spp.		Liliaceae
Dianella	tasmanica		Liliaceae
Dianthera	nodosa		Acanthaceae
Dianthus	spp.		Caryophyllaceae
Diascia	barbarie		Schrophulariaceae
Diasica	rubifeilds		Scrophulariaceae
Diaspasis	filifolia		Goodeniaceae
Diastema	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Diblemma	samarensis		Polypodiaceae
Dicentra	spp.		Fumariaceae
Dichanthium	aristatum		Poaceae
Dichanthium	sericeum		Poaceae
Dichelachne	crinata		Poaceae
Dichondra	micrantha		Convolvulaceae
Dichondra	repens		Convolvulaceae
Dichorisandra	thyriflora		Commelinaceae
Dichotomanthes	spp.		Rosaceae
Dichroa	febrifuga		Hydrangeaceae
Dicksonia	spp.		Dicksoniaceae
Dicranoglossum	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Dictamnus	albus		Rutaceae
Dictamnus	spp.		Rutaceae
Dictymia	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Dictyocaryum	spp.		Arecaceae
Dictyosperma	album		Arecaceae
Dictyosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Didiscus	coerulea		Apiaceae
Didymaotus	spp.		Aizoaceae
Didymocarpus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Didymochlaena	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Didymochlaena	truncatula		Aspleniaceae
Dieffenbachia	amoena		Araceae
Dieffenbachia	juno		Araceae
Dieffenbachia	maculata		Araceae
Dieffenbachia	spp.		Araceae
Diellia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Dierama	ambigua		Iridaceae
Dierama	dracomontanum		Iridaceae
Dierama	pendulum		Iridaceae
Dierama	pulcherrimum		Iridaceae
Dierama	spp.		Iridaceae
Dietes	bicolor		Iridaceae
Dietes	grandiflora		Iridaceae
Dietes	iridioides		Iridaceae
Dietes	robinsoniana		Iridaceae
Dietes	spp.		Iridaceae
Dietes	vegeta		Iridaceae
Digitalis	grandiflora		Scrophulariaceae
Digitalis	lanata		Scrophulariaceae
Digitalis	purpurea		Scrophulariaceae
Digitalis	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Digitaria	ciliaris		Poaceae
Digitaria	decumbens		Poaceae
Digitaria	didactyla		Poaceae
Digitaria	milanjiana		Poaceae
Digitaria	sanguinalis		Poaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Digitaria	smutsii		Poaceae
Digitaria	violascens		Poaceae
Dillenia	alata		Dilleniaceae
Dillenia	suffruticosa		Dilleniaceae
Dillwynia	cinerascens		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	ghylicoides		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	glaberrima		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	juniperina		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	retorta		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	sericea		Fabaceae
Dimerocostus	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Dimocarpus	longan		Sapindaceae
Dimocarpus	spp		Sapindaceae
Dimorphotheca	barbariae		Asteraceae
Dimorphotheca	ecklonis		Asteraceae
Dimorphotheca	sinuata		Asteraceae
Dimorphotheca	spp.		Asteraceae
Dinteranthus	spp.		Aizoaceae
Dionaea	muscipula		Droseraceae
Dionaea	spp.		Droseraceae
Dioon	edule		Zamiaceae
Dioon	mejiae		Zamiaceae
Dioon	spinulosum		Zamiaceae
Dioscorea	batatas		Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea	bulbifera		Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea	spp.		Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea	villosa		Dioscoreaceae
Diospyros	aciculatus		Ebenaceae
Diospyros	digyna		Ebenaceae
Diospyros	ebenaster		Ebenaceae
Diospyros	kaki		Ebenaceae
Diospyros	spp.		Ebenaceae
Dipelta	spp.		Caprifoliaceae
Dipelta	yunnanensis		Caprifoliaceae
Dipladenia	sandersii		Apocynaceae
Diplarrena	latifolia		Iridaceae
Diplarrena	moreoa		Iridaceae
Diplarrhena	moreoa		Iridaceae
Diplaziopsis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Diplazium	australe		Athyriaceae
Diplazium	caudatum		Aspleniaceae
Diplazium	dilatatum		Aspleniaceae
Diploglottis	cambellii		Sapindaceae
Diploglottis	cunninghamii		Sapindaceae
Diplolaena	angustifolia		Rutaceae
Diplolaena	dampieri		Rutaceae
Diplolaena	grandiflora		Rutaceae
Diplolaena	microcephala		Rutaceae
Diplopeltis	huegelii		Sapindaceae
Diplora	spp		Aspleniaceae
Diplosoma	spp.		Aizoaceae
Diplotaxis	muralis		Brassicaceae, syn.
			Cruciferae
Dipogon	lignosus		Fabaceae
Dipsacus	sativus		Dipsacaceae
Dipsacus	sylvestris		Dipsacaceae
Dipterocarpus	spp.		Dipterocarpaceae
Dipteryx	odorata		Fabaceae
Disa	spp		Orchidaceae
Dischisma	arenaria		Scrophulariaceae
Dischisma	caitata		Scrophulariaceae
Discocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Diselma	archeri		Cupressaceae
Disphyma	clavallatum		Azioaceae
Disporum	hookeri		Liliaceae
Disporum	smithii		Liliaceae
Dissotis	spp.		Melastomataceae
Disterigma	empetrifolium		Ericaceae
Distictis	riversii		Bignoniaceae
Distylium	racemosum		Hamamelidaceae
Dittrichia	graveolens		Asteraceae
Dittrichia	viscosa		Asteraceae
Docynia	spp.		Rosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Dodecatheon	meadia		Primulaceae
Dodonaea	adenophora		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	boroniifolia		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	concinna		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	cuneata		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	ericifolia		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	multijuga		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	ovata		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	sinuolata		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	triquetra		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	viscosa		Sapindaceae
Dolichandrone	spp		Bignoniaceae
Dolichothele	albescens		Cactaceae
Donax	canniformis		Marantaceae
Doodia	aspera		Blechnaceae
Doodia	caudata		Blechnaceae
Doodia	maxima		Blechnaceae
Doodia	media		Blechnaceae
Doodia	spp.		Blechnaceae
Doodia	squarrosa		Blechnaceae
Doronicum	spp.		Asteraceae
Dorotheanthus	bellidiformis		Aizoaceae
Dorotheanthus	spp.		Aizoaceae
Dorstenia	spp.		Moraceae
Dorstenia	turnaefolia		Moraceae
Doryanthes	excelsa		Liliaceae
Doryanthes	palmeri		Agavaceae
Dorycnium	hirsutum		Fabaceae
Doryopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Dovyalis	capra		Flacoutiaceae
Draba	aizoon		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	aurea		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	cappadocica		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	cinerea		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	cretica		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	oligosperma		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	sauteri		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Draba	sphaerioides		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Dracaena	augustifolia		Agavaceae
Dracaena	colourama		Agavaceae
Dracaena	compacta		Agavaceae
Dracaena	deremensis		Agavaceae
Dracaena	draco		Agavaceae
Dracaena	fragrans		Agavaceae
Dracaena	godseffiana		Agavaceae
Dracaena	goldieana		Agavaceae
Dracaena	honiara		Agavaceae
Dracaena	marginata		Agavaceae
Dracaena	massengeana		Agavaceae
Dracaena	sandriana		Agavaceae
Dracaena	spp.		Agavaceae
Dracaena	surculosa		Agavaceae
Dracaena	tricolor		Agavaceae
Dracocephalum	grandiflorum		Lamiaceae
Dracocephalum	moldavicum		Lamiaceae
Dracocephalum	spp.		Lamiaceae
Dracontium	foetidum		Araceae
Dracontium	spp.		Araceae
Dracophyllum	longifolium		Epacridaceae
Dracunculus	spp.		Araceae
Drapetes	spp.		Thymelaeaceae
Drimiopsis	maculata		Liliaceae
Drimys	spp.		Winteraceae
Drosanthemum	candens		Aizoaceae
Drosanthemum	floribundum		Aizoaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Drosanthemum	speciosum		Aizoaceae
Drosophyllum	lusitanicum		Droseraceae
Dryandra	arctodidis		Proteaceae
Dryandra	baxteri		Proteaceae
Dryandra	bipinnatifida		Proteaceae
Dryandra	calophylla		Proteaceae
Dryandra	durmondii		Proteaceae
Dryandra	ferruginea		Proteaceae
Dryandra	formosa		Proteaceae
Dryandra	nivea		Proteaceae
Dryandra	nobilis		Proteaceae
Dryandra	obtusa		Proteaceae
Dryandra	polycephala		Proteaceae
Dryandra	praemorsa		Proteaceae
Dryandra	proteoides		Proteaceae
Dryandra	pteridifolia		Proteaceae
Dryandra	quercifolia		Proteaceae
Dryandra	shuttleworthiana		Proteaceae
Dryandra	speciosa		Proteaceae
Dryandra	subpinnatifida		Proteaceae
Dryandra	tridentata		Proteaceae
Dryas	octopetala		Rosaceae
Drymonia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Drymophloeus	beguinii		Arecaceae
Drymophloeus	olivaeformis		Arecaceae
Drymophloeus	spp.		Arecaceae
Drymotaenium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Drynaria	quercifolia		Polyodiaceae
Drynaria	spp.		Polyodiaceae
Dryobalanops	aromatica		Dipterocarpaceae
Dryopolystichum	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Dryopsis	spp.		Pteridophyta
Dryopteris	affinis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	atrata		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	crassirhizoma		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	erythrosora		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	filix-mas		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	formosana		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	lepipoda		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	marginalis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	pycnopteroides		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	sargophylla		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	sublacera		Aspleniaceae
Duabanga	grandiflora		Sonneratiaceae
Duckeodendron	cestroides		Duckeodendraceae
Dudleya	spp.		Crassulaceae
Duranta	erecta		Verbenaceae
Duranta	repens		Verbenaceae
Duranta	stenostachya		Verbenaceae
Duranta	variegata		Verbenaceae
Durio	dulis		Bombacaceae
Durio	graveolens		Bombacaceae
Durio	hutejensis		Bombacaceae
Durio	oxleyanus		Bombacaceae
Durio	spp		Bombacaceae
Durio	zibethinus		Bombacaceae
Duvalia	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Duvernoia	adhatodoides		Acanthaceae
Dyera	costulata		Apocynaceae
Dymondia	margaretae		Asteraceae
Dypsis	ambositrae		Arecaceae
Dypsis	baronii		Arecaceae
Dypsis	deciens		Arecaceae
Dypsis	gracilis		Arecaceae
Dypsis	hillebrandtii		Arecaceae
Dypsis	luteucens		Arecaceae
Dypsis	mananjarensis		Arecaceae
Dypsis	mooreii		Arecaceae
Dypsis	onilahensis		Arecaceae
Dypsis	rivularis		Arecaceae
Dypsis	sainteluicii		Arecaceae
Dypsis	schottiana		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Dypsis	spp.		Arecaceae
Dysoxylon	muelleri		Meliaceae
Dysoxylum	fraserianum		Meliaceae
Ecballium	elaterium		Cucurbitaceae
Eccremocarpus	scaber		Bignoniaceae
Echeveria	derenbergii		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	desmoniana		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	elegans		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	minima		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	nodulosa		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	pulvinata		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	secunda		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	spp.		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	spp.		Crassulaceae
Echidnopsis	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Echinacea	angustifolia		Asteraceae
Echinacea	pallida		Asteraceae
Echinacea	purpurea		Asteraceae
Echincereus	loui		Cactaceae
Echincereus	melanocentrus		Cactaceae
Echincereus	pectinatus		Cactaceae
Echincereus	reichenbachii		Cactaceae
Echincereus	subinermis		Cactaceae
Echinocactus	grusonii		Cactaceae
Echinocactus	platyacanthus		Cactaceae
Echinocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Echinocereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Echinochloa	colona		Poaceae
Echinochloa	crus-galli		Poaceae
Echinochloa	crus-pavonis		Poaceae
Echinochloa	frumentacea		Poaceae
Echinochloa	microstachya		Poaceae
Echinochloa	oryzoides		Poaceae
Echinochloa	pyramidalis		Poaceae
Echinochloa	telmatophila		Poaceae
Echinochloa	utilis		Poaceae
Echinocystis	spp.	Exceptions: Echinocystis lobata	Rutaceae
Echinofossulocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Echinomastus	erectocentrus		Cactaceae
Echinomastus	unginiopsis		Cactaceae
Echinops	spp.		Asteraceae
Echinopsis	chamaecereus		Cactaceae
Echinopsis	schieliana		Cactaceae
Echinopsis	tiegeliana		Cactaceae
Echium	fastuosum		Boraginaceae
Eclipta	alba		Asteraceae
Eclipta	prostrata		Asteraceae
Eclipta	prostrata		Asteraceae
Edgeworthia	chrysantha		Thymelaeaceae
Edgeworthia	papyrifera		Thymelaeaceae
Edraianthus	graminifolius		Campanulaceae
Edraianthus	serbicus		Campanulaceae
Ehretia	acuminata		Boraginaceae
Ehretia	spp.		Boraginaceae
Ehrharta	brevifolia		Poaceae
Ehrharta	calycina		Poaceae
Ehrharta	erecta		Poaceae
Ehrharta	longiflora		Poaceae
Ehrharta	villosa		Poaceae
Elaeagnus	angustifolia		Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus	multiflora		Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus	pungens		Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus	x ebbingei		Elaeagnaceae
Elaeis	guineensis		Arecaceae
Elaeis	spp.		Arecaceae
Elaeocarpus	angustifolius		Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeocarpus	grandis		Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeocarpus	reticulatus		Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeocarpus	spp.		Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeodendron	curtipendulum		Celastraceae
Elaphoglossum	spp.		Lomariopsidaceae
Elateriospermum	tapos		Euphorbiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Elegia	capensis		Restionaceae
Eleiodoxa	spp.		Arecaceae
Eleocharis	dulcis		Cyperaceae
Elettaria	cardamomum		Zingiberaceae
Eleusine	coracana		Poaceae
Eleusine	indica		Poaceae
Eleusine	polystachya		Poaceae
Eleutherococcus	senticosus		Araliaceae
Elsholtzia	ciliata		Lamiaceae
Elsholtzia	ciliata		Lamiaceae
Elsholtzia	stauntonii		Lamiaceae
Elymus	arenarius		Poaceae
Elymus	caput-medusae		Graminae
Elymus	glaucus		Poaceae
Embothrium	coccineum		Proteaceae
Embothrium	grandiflorum		Proteaceae
Emilia	sonchifolia		Asteraceae
Empodisma	minus		Restinoaceae
Encephalocarpus	strobiliformis		Cactaceae
Endymion	spp.		Liliaceae
Enkianthus	campanulatus		Ericaceae
Enterolobium	contortisiliguum		Fabaceae
Enterolobium	cyclocarpum		Fabaceae
Enteropogon	acicularis		Poaceae
Eomecon	chionanthum		Papaveraceae
Epacris	breviflora		Epacridaceae
Epacris	gunnii		Epacridaceae
Epacris	impressa		Epacridaceae
Epacris	longifolia		Epacridaceae
Epacris	microphylla		Epacridaceae
Epacris	mucronulata		Epacridaceae
Epacris	myrtifolia		Epacridaceae
Epacris	obtusifolia		Epacridaceae
Epacris	paludosa		Epacridaceae
Epacris	pulchella		Epacridaceae
Epacris	reclinata		Epacridaceae
Epacris	serpyllifolia		Epacridaceae
Ephedra	nevadensis		Ephedraceae
Ephedra	viridis		Ephedraceae
Epilobium	angustifolium		Onagraceae
Epilobium	canum		Onagraceae
Epilobium	ciliatum		Onagraceae
Epilobium	latifolium		Onagraceae
Epilobium	parviflorum		Onagraceae
Epilobium	tasmanicum		Onagraceae
Epilobium	tetragonum		Onagraceae
Epimedium	x perraldianum		Berberidaceae
Epiphyllum	spp.		Cactaceae
Episcia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Epithelantha	micromeris		Cactaceae
Epithelantha	spp.		Cactaceae
Eragrostis	cilianensis		Poaceae
Eragrostis	curvula		Poaceae
Eragrostis	minor		Poaceae
Eragrostis	parviflora		Poaceae
Eranthis	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Eremaea	beaufortioides		Myrtaceae
Eremaea	fimbriata		Myrtaceae
Eremaea	hadra		Myrtaceae
Eremaea	violacea		Myrtaceae
Eremophila	abietina		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	barbata		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	bicolor		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	bignoniflora	x	Myoporaceae
Eremophila	polyclada		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	bowmanii		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	calorhabdos		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	decipiens		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	densifolia		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	denticulata		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	divaricata		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	drummondii		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	gibbifolia		Myoporaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Eremophila	giliseii		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	glabra		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	laanii		Myrtaceae
Eremophila	latrobei		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	macdonnellii		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	maculata		Myrtaceae
Eremophila	microtheca		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	nivea		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	oppositifolia		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	polyclada		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	racemosa		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	subfloccosa		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	subteretifolia		Myoporaceae
Eremophila	youngii		Myoporaceae
Eremospatha	spp.		Arecaceae
Eremurus	spp.		Liliaceae
Eriachne	obtusa		Poaceae
Erica	arborea		Ericaceae
Erica	baccans		Ericaceae
Erica	canaliculata		Ericaceae
Erica	carnea		Ericaceae
Erica	cerinthoides		Ericaceae
Erica	cineria		Ericaceae
Erica	erigena		Ericaceae
Erica	melanthera		Ericaceae
Erica	regia		Ericaceae
Erica	spp.		Ericaceae
Erica	tetralix		Ericaceae
Erica	vagans		Ericaceae
Erica	x darleysis		Ericaceae
Erica	x stuartii		Ericaceae
Erica	x watsonii		Ericaceae
Erigeron	karvinskianus		Asteraceae
Erigeron	mucronatus		Asteraceae
Erinacea	anthyllus		Fabaceae
Erinus	spp.		Schrophulariaceae
Eriobotrya	japonica		Rosaceae
Eriobotrya	spp.		Rosaceae
Eriocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Eriocephalus	africanus		Asteraceae
Eriochloa	procera		Poaceae
Eriodictyon	californicum		Hydrophyllaceae
Eriogonum	latifolium		Polygonaceae
Eriosorus	spp.		Adiantaceae
Eriospermum	spp.		Liliaceae
Eriostemon	acutis		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	australasius		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	buxifolius		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	decumbent		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	difformis		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	myoporoides		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	nodiflorus		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	scaber		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	spicatus		Rutaceae
Eriostemon	verrucosus		Rutaceae
Eriosyce	ceratistes		Cactaceae
Erodium	aureum		Geraniaceae
Erodium	botrys		Geraniaceae
Erodium	chrysanthum		Geraniaceae
Erodium	cicutarium		Geraniaceae
Erodium	gruinum		Geraniaceae
Erodium	moschatum		Geraniaceae
Eruca	sativa		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Eruca	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Eruca	vesicaria		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Ervatamia	angustisepala		Apocynaceae
Ervatamia	coronaria		Apocynaceae
Eryngium	alpinum		Apiaceae
Eryngium	bourgatii		Apiaceae
Eryngium	foetidum		Apiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Eryngium	humile		Apiaceae
Eryngium	maritimum		Apiaceae
Eryngium	planum		Apiaceae
Eryngium	x zabelii		Apiaceae
Erythrina	orientalis		Fabaceae
Erythrina	x sykesii		Fabaceae
Erythronium	spp.		Liliaceae
Erythrophleum	chlorostachyes		Fabaceae
Erythrorhopsalis	spp		Cactaceae
Escallonia	alpina		Grossulariaceae
Escallonia	bifida		Grossulariaceae
Escallonia	iveyi		Grossulariaceae
Escallonia	macrantha		Grossulariaceae
Escallonia	macranthera		Grossulariaceae
Escallonia	rubrum		Grossulariaceae
Escallonia	sleive		Grossulariaceae
Eschscholzia	californica		Papaveraceae
Eschscholzia	spp.		Papaveraceae
Escobaria	spp.		Cactaceae
Espostoa	spp.		Cactaceae
Etlingera	alata grandiflora		Solanaceae
Eucalyptus	alba		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	albens		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	alpina		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	amplifolia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	angustissima		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	apodophylla		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	approximans		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	arachnaea		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	archeri		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	astringens		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	baxteri		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	bicostata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	bigalerita		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	blakelyi		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	botryoides		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	bridgesiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	burdettiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	caesia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	caldocalyx		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	calophylla		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	camaldulensis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cephalocarpa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cinerea		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	citriodora		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cladocalyx		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	clavigera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cloeziana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cneorifolia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	coccifera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	conferruminata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	confertifolia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cordata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	coronata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cosmophylla		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crebra		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crenulata x kruseana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crenulata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crucis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	curtisii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cyanophylla		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cypellocarpa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	dealbata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	delecatensis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	delglupta		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	diversifolia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	dives		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	drepanophylla		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	dunnii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	elata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	eremophila		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	erythrocorys		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	eximia		Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Eucalyptus	eximia	nan	Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	ficifolia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	foelsheana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	forrestiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gillenii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gillii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	globulus		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gomphocephala		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	goniocalyx		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	grandiflora		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	grandis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gregsoniana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gummifera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gunnii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	haemastoma		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	herbertiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	intermedia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	jacobsiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	kitsoniana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	kombolginensis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	kruseana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	lacrimans		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	lansdowneana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	largiflorens		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	lehmannii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	leptophylla		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	leptopoda		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	leucoxyton		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	macrandra		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	macrocarpa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	macrorhyncha		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	maculata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	mannifera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	melanophloia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	melanoxyton		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	melliodora		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	microcorys		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	miniata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	mollucana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	moorei		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	morrisii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	muelleriana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	multicaulis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nicholii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nitens		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nitida		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nortanii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nutans		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	obliqua		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	obtusiflora		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	odorata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	ovata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	paniculata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	papuana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	parvifolia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pauciflora		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	perriniana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	phoenicia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pilularis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	polyanthemos		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	polycarpa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	populnea		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	porosa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	porrecta		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	preissiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	propinqua		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pruinosa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pryoriana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	ptychocarpa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pulchella		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pulverulenta		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	punctata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pyriformis		Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Eucalyptus	radiata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	regnans		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	resinifera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	rhodantha		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	risdonii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	robusta		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	rossii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	rubida		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	salicola		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	saligna		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	salubris		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	sargentii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	scoparia		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	sepulcrasli		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	sideroxydon		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	signata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	smithii		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	spathulata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	stellulata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	talyuberlup		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tectifera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tereticornis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tessalaris		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tetradonta		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tintinnans		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	torelliana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	torquata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	torwood		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tricarpa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	urnigera		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	vernicosa		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	verrucata		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	viminalis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	viridis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	woollsiana		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	yarraensis		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	youmanii		Myrtaceae
Eucharis	grandiflora		Liliaceae
Eucharis	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Eucharis	x grandiflora		Liliaceae
Euchlaena	mexicana		Poaceae
Eucodonia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Eucomis	spp.		Liliaceae
Eucommia	ulmoides		Eucommiaceae
Eucryphia	cordifolia		Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	glutinosa		Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	lucida		Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	milliganii		Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	moorei		Myrtaceae
Eucryphia	x hillieri		Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	x intermedia		Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	x nymansensis		Eucryphiaceae
Eugeissona	spp.		Arecaceae
Eugenia	aromatica		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	dombeyi		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	leuhmanii		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	paniculata		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	reinwardtiana		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	smithii		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	tierneyana		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	uniflora		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	variegata		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	wilsonii		Myrtaceae
Eulalia	fulva		Graminae
Eulophia	spp.		Orchidaceae
Eumorphia	prostrata		Asteraceae
Euonymus	alatus		Celastraceae
Euonymus	altropurpurea		Celastraceae
Euonymus	eruoepus		Celastraceae
Euonymus	microphyllus		Celastraceae
Euonymus	spp.		Celastraceae
Euphorbia	aggregata		Euphobiaceae
Euphorbia	amygdaloides		Euphobiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Euphorbia	aureginosa		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	balsimifera		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	brittingeri		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	bupleurifolia		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	burmannii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	caput-medusae		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	characias		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	characias		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	corallioides		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	dulcis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	enopla		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	epithymoides		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	evansii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	flanaganii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	gorgonis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	greenwayi		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	griffithii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	hamata		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	heptagona		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	hislopii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	horrida		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	inermis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	lactea		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	leucocephala		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	lyndenbergensis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	mammillaris		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	marginata		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	meloformis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	milii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	obesa		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	pentagona		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	poinsettia		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	polychroma		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	polygona		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	primifolia		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	pseudocactus		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	pulcherrima		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	resinifera		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	schillingii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	schoenlandii		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	sikkimensis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	submammillaris		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	susannae		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	susannae		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	symmetrica		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	tirucalli		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	triangularis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	trigona		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	tuberculata		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	tuberculatoides		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	valida		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	virosa		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	zoutspansbergensis		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	longana		Sapindaceae
Euphrasia	officinalis		Scrophulariaceae
Eupomatia	laurina		Eupomatiaceae
Eurya	macartneyi		Theaceae
Euryops	acraeus		Asteraceae
Euryops	chrysanthemoides		Asteraceae
Euryops	pectinatus		Asteraceae
Euryops	virginensis		Asteraceae
Euscaphis	japonica		Staphyleaceae
Eustachys	distichophylla		Poaceae
Eustoma	spp.		Gentianaceae
Eutaxia	cuneata		Fabaceae
Eutaxia	microphylla		Fabaceae
Eutaxia	obovata		Fabaceae
Euterpe	edulis		Arecaceae
Euterpe	oleracea		Arecaceae
Euterpe	spp.		Arecaceae
Evodiella	muelleri		Rutaceae
Evolvulus	pilosus		Convolvulaceae
Ewartia	catipes		Asteraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ewartia	rubigena		Asteraceae
Exacum	spp.		Gentianaceae
Exbucklandia	lanceolata		Hamamelidaceae
Exocarya	crotonifolia		Cyperaceae
Exochorda	racemosa		Rosaceae
Exochorda	spp.		Rosaceae
Fabiana	imbricata		Solanaceae
Fadyenia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Fagopyrum	esculentum		Polygonaceae
Fagopyrum	spp.		Polygonaceae
Fagraea	fragrans		Longaniaceae
Fagus	daniellii		Fagaceae
Fagus	sylvatica		Fagaceae
Fallopia	convolvulus		Polygonaceae
Fatsia	japonica		Araliaceae
Faucaria	brittanea		Aizoaceae
Faucaria	spp.		Aizoaceae
Faucaria	tigrina		Aizoaceae
Faucaria	tuberculosa		Aizoaceae
Feijoa	magnifica		Myrtaceae
Feijoa	sellowiana		Myrtaceae
Feijoa	spp.		Myrtaceae
Felicia	amelloides		Asteraceae
Felicia	angustifolia		Asteraceae
Felicia	echinata		Asteraceae
Fenestraria	aurantiaca		Aizoaceae
Fenestraria	spp.		Aizoaceae
Feretia	aeruginescens		Rubiaceae
Fernandoa	madagascariensis		Bignoniaceae
Ferocactus	electrocanthus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	glaucescens		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	hamatacanthus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	herreriae		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	horridus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	lamellosus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	latispinus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	macrodiscus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	pentacanthus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	wislezini		Cactaceae
Ferraria	crispa		Iridaceae
Ferula	communis		Apiaceae
Ferula	tingitana		Apiaceae
Festuca	arundenacea		Poaceae
Festuca	asperula		Poaceae
Festuca	glauca		Poaceae
Festuca	nigrescens		Poaceae
Festuca	ovina		Poaceae
Festuca	pratensis		Poaceae
Festuca	rubra		Poaceae
Festuca	spp.		Poaceae
Ficus	benghalensis		Moraceae
Ficus	benjamina		Moraceae
Ficus	binnendykii		Moraceae
Ficus	carica		Moraceae
Ficus	coronata		Moraceae
Ficus	elastica		Moraceae
Ficus	hillii		Moraceae
Ficus	longifolia		Moraceae
Ficus	lyrata		Moraceae
Ficus	macrophylla		Moraceae
Ficus	natalensis		Moraceae
Ficus	nodosa		Moraceae
Ficus	palmeri		Moraceae
Ficus	petiolaris		Moraceae
Ficus	platypoda		Moraceae
Ficus	pumila		Moraceae
Ficus	racemosa		Moraceae
Ficus	radicans		Moraceae
Ficus	religiosa		Moraceae
Ficus	retusa		Moraceae
Ficus	rotundifolia		Moraceae
Ficus	rubiginosa		Moraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ficus	sagittata		Moraceae
Ficus	variegata		Moraceae
Ficus	virens		Moraceae
Ficus	x hybrid		Moraceae
Filago	gallica		Asteraceae
Filipendula	spp.		Rosaceae
Filipendula	ulmaria		Rosaceae
Filipendula	vulgaris		Rosaceae
Fimbristylis	baldwiniana		Cyperaceae
Fittonia	verschaffeltii		Acanthaceae
Flacourtia	indica		Flacourtiaceae
Flaveria	australasica		Asteraceae
Flindersia	australis		Rutaceae
Flindersia	schottiana		Rutaceae
Flindersia	xanthoxyla		Rutaceae
Fockea	angustifolia		Asclepiadaceae
Fockea	edulis		Asclepiadaceae
Fockea	multiflora		Asclepiadaceae
Foeniculum	vulgare		Apiaceae
Forsythia	suspensa		Oleaceae
Forsythia	x intermedia		Oleaceae
Fortunella	japonica		Rutaceae
Fortunella	margarita x japonica		Rutaceae
Fortunella	mitis		Rutaceae
Fragaria	x ananassa		Rosaceae
Fragaria	spp.		Rosaceae
Fragaria	vesca		Rosaceae
Frailea	spp.		Cactaceae
Francoa	sonchifolia		Saxifragaceae
Francoa	spp		Saxifragaceae
Fraxinus	americana		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	aurea		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	excelsior		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	griffithii		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	ornus		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	oxycarpa		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	pennsylvanica		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	raywoodii		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	rotundifolia		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	uhdei		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	velutina coriacea		Oleaceae
Freesia	leichtlinii		Iridaceae
Freesia	refracta		Iridaceae
Frithia	pulcra		Aizoaceae
Fritillaria	spp.		Liliaceae
Fuchsia	magellanica		Onagraceae
Fuchsia	procumbens		Onagraceae
Fuchsia	spp.		Onagraceae
Fumaria	bastardii		Fumariaceae
Fumaria	capreolata		Fumariaceae
Fumaria	densiflora		Fumariaceae
Fumaria	muralis		Fumariaceae
Fumaria	officinalis		Fumariaceae
Fumaria	parviflora		Fumariaceae
Furcraea	foetida		Agavaceae
Fuschia	spp.		Onagraceae
Gagea	spp.		Liliaceae
Gahnia	trifida		Cyperaceae
Gaillardia	spp.		Asteraceae
Galanthus	nivalis		Liliaceae
Galanthus	spp.		Liliaceae
Galax	aphylla		Diapensiaceae
Galega	officinalis		Fabaceae
Galenia	pubescens		Aizoaceae
Galeola	lindleyana		Orchidaceae
Galeottia	fimbriata		Orchidaceae
Galinsoga	parviflora		Asteraceae
Galium	divaricatum		Rubiaceae
Galium	murale		Rubiaceae
Galium	odoratum		Rubiaceae
Galium	tenerum		Rubiaceae
Galium	verum		Rubiaceae
Galphimia	glauca		Malpighiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Galtonia	candicans		Liliaceae
Galtonia	princeps		Liliaceae
Galtonia	spp.		Liliaceae
Gamolepis	chrysanthemoides		Asteraceae
Ganophyllum	falcatum		Sapindaceae
Garcinia	dulcis		Clusiaceae
Garcinia	Livingstoni		Clusiaceae
Garcinia	mangostana		Clusiaceae
Garcinia	parviflora		Clusiaceae
Garcinia	spp.		Clusiaceae
Gardenia	spp.		Rubiaceae
Gardneria	florida		Loganiaceae
Garneria	spathulaefolia		Proteaceae
Garrya	elliptica		Garryaceae
Gasteria	armstrongii		Aloeaceae
Gasteria	leliputiana		Aloeaceae
Gasteria	spp.		Aloeaceae
Gastridium	pheloides		Poaceae
Gastrococos	spp.		Arecaceae
Gauera	lindheimer		Onagraceae
Gaultheria	spp.		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	hispida		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	itoana		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	lanceolata		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	mucronata		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	mysinities		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	poeppigii		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	procumbens		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	sinensis		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	spp.		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	tasmanica		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	tetramera		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	yunnanense		Ericaceae
Gaura	lindheimeri		Onagraceae
Gaussia	crispa		Arecaceae
Gazania	chansonette		Asteraceae
Gazania	linearis		Asteraceae
Gazania	rigens		Asteraceae
Gazania	splendens		Asteraceae
Gazania	spp.		Asteraceae
Gazania	uniflora		Asteraceae
Gazania	x		Asteraceae
Geijera	parriflora		Rutaceae
Geissorhiza	spp.		Iridaceae
Geissosis	bentharii		Cunoniaceae
Gelsemium	rankinii		Loganiaceae
Gelsemium	sempervirens		Loganiaceae
Genipa	spp.		Rubiaceae
Genista	canariensis		Fabaceae
Genista	horrida		Fabaceae
Genista	linifolia		Fabaceae
Genista	monosperma		Fabaceae
Genista	tinctoria		Fabaceae
Genlisea	spp		Lentibulariaceae
Gentiana	acaulis		Gentianaceae
Gentiana	spp.		Gentianaceae
Gentianella	hirculus		Gentianaceae
Gentianopsis	spp.		Gentianaceae
Geonoma	interrupta		Arecaceae
Geonoma	spp.		Arecaceae
Geranium	biokova		Geraniaceae
Geranium	dalmaticum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	dissectum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	hispidissimum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	lambertii		Geraniaceae
Geranium	maculatum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	molle		Geraniaceae
Geranium	phaeum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	procurrans		Geraniaceae
Geranium	robertianum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	sanguineum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	sinense		Geraniaceae
Geranium	x cantabrigiense		Geraniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Geranium	incanum		Geraniaceae
Geranium	solanderi		Geraniaceae
Gerbera	spp.		Asteraceae
Gesneria	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Geum	borisii		Rosaceae
Geum	pyrenaicum		Rosaceae
Geum	spp.		Rosaceae
Geum	talbotianum		Rosaceae
Geum	urbanum		Rosaceae
Gibbaeum	spp.		Aizoaceae
Gilia	spp.		Polemoniaceae
Gilia	tricolor		Polemoniaceae
Ginkgo	biloba		Ginkgoaceae
Gladioli	nanus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	alatus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	angustus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	callianthus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	cardinalis		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	carneus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	caryophyllaceus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	colvillei		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	communis		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	nanus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	nymph		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	salmoneus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	tristis		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	undulatus		Iridaceae
Glandulicactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Glaucium	corniculatum		Papaveraceae
Glaucium	flavum		Papaveraceae
Gleditsia	spp.		Fabaceae
Gleditsia	tricanthos		Fabaceae
Gleichenia	microphylla		Gleicheniaceae
Glischrocaryon	aureum		Haloragidaceae
Globba	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Globba	winitii		Zingiberaceae
Globularia	alypum		Globulariaceae
Globularia	cordifolia		Globulariaceae
Globularia	punctata		Globulariaceae
Glochidion	ferdinandi		Euphorbiaceae
Gloriosa	spp.		Liliaceae
Gloriosa	superba		Zingiberaceae
Glottiphyllum	spp.		Aizoaceae
Gloxinia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Glyceria	maxima		Poaceae
Glycine	clandestina		Fabaceae
Glycine	max		Papilionaceae
Glycyrrhiza	uralensis		Fabaceae
Gmelina	arborea		Verbenaceae
Gmelina	spp.		Verbenaceae
Gnaphalium	calviceps		Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	coarctatum		Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	pennsylvanicum		Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	polycaulon		Asteraceae
Gnetum	gnemon		Gnetaceae
Gnidia	spp.		Thymelaeaceae
Gomphocarpus	rostratus		Asclepiadaceae
Gompholobium	huegelii		Fabaceae
Gompholobium	venustum		Fabaceae
Gomphrena	globosa		Amaranthaceae
Goniocladus	spp.		Arecaceae
Goniolimon	tataricum		Plumbaginaceae
Goniophlebium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Goniopteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Goodenia	affinis		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	blackiana		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	elongata		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	geniculata		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	gracilis		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	hederacea		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	humilis		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	lanata		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	macmillanii		Goodeniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Goodenia	obovata		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	ovata		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	pterygosperma		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	pusilla		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	rotundifolia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	tenella		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	varia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	viscida		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	willisiana		Goodeniaceae
Goodia	lotifolia		Fabaceae
Gordonia	axillaris		Theaceae
Gordonia	lasianthus		Theaceae
Gordonia	spp.		Theaceae
Gossypium	arboreum		Malvaceae
Gossypium	barbadense		Malvaceae
Gossypium	herbaceum		Malvaceae
Gossypium	hirsutum		Malvaceae
Grammatopteridium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Grammitis	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Graptopetalum	spp.		Crassulaceae
Graptophyllum	excelsum		Acanthaceae
Graptophyllum	ilicifolium		Acanthaceae
Graptophyllum	pictum		Acanthaceae
Graptophyllum	spinigerum		Acanthaceae
Gratiola	officinalis		Scrophulariaceae
Greenovia	aurea		Crassulaceae
Grevillea	spp.		Proteaceae
Grewia	bicolor		Tiliaceae
Grewia	biloba		Tiliaceae
Grewia	occidentalis		Tiliaceae
Greyia	radlkoferi		Greyiaceae
Grindelia	robusta		Asteraceae
Griselinia	littoralis		Cornaceae
Griselinia	scandens		Cornaceae
Gronophyllum	microcarpum		Proteaceae
Gronophyllum	spp.		Proteaceae
Gronophyllym	pinangoides		Proteaceae
Guettarda	speciosa		Rubiaceae
Guibourtia	coleosperma		Cesalpiniaceae
Guichenotia	ledifolia		Sterculiaceae
Guichenotia	macrantha		Sterculiaceae
Guichenotia	micrantha		Sterculiaceae
Guihaia	argyrata		Arecaceae
Guihaia	grossefibrosa		Arecaceae
Guioa	semiglauca		Sapindaceae
Guizotia	abyssinica		Asteraceae
Gulubia	costata		Arecaceae
Gulubia	spp.		Arecaceae
Gunnera	magellanica		Gunneraceae
Gunnera	manicata		Haloragaceae
Gunnera	pro-repens		Gunneraceae
Gunnera	tinctoria		Gunneraceae
Gustavia	spp.		Lecythidaceae
Guzmania	lingulata		Bromeliaceae
Gymnocactus	beguinii		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	asterium		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	bruchii		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	damsii		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	horstii		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	mihanovichii		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	quehlianum		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	spp.		Cactaceae
Gymnocarpium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Gymnocereus	spp		Cactaceae
Gymnopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Gynandriris	setifolia		Iridaceae
Gynura	sarmentosa		Asteraceae
Gypsophila	oldhamiana		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	paniculata		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	repens		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	spp.		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	tenuifolia		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	tubulosa		Caryophyllaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Gyrocarpus	americanus		Hernandiaceae
Haberlea	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Habranthus	brachyandrus		Amaryllidaceae
Habranthus	robustus		Amaryllidaceae
Habranthus	tubispathus		Amaryllidaceae
Hackelia	squarrosa		Boraginaceae
Haemanthus	coccineus		Amaryllidaceae
Haemanthus	multiflorus		Amaryllidaceae
Haemaria	spp.		Orchidaceae
Hainardia	cylindrica		Poaceae
Hakea	spp.		Proteaceae
Halenia	weddeliana		Gentianaceae
Halgania	andromedifolia		Boraginaceae
Halgania	argyrophylla		Boraginaceae
Halgania	cyanea		Boraginaceae
Halgania	preissiana		Boraginaceae
Halgania	preissii		Boraginaceae
Halimocistus	wimtonensis		Cistaceae
Halimium	spp.		Cistaceae
Halmoorea	trispatha		Arecaceae
Haloragodendron	monspermum		Rosidae
Halosarcia	pergranulata		Chenopodiaceae
Hamamelis	virginiana		Hamamelidaceae
Hamelia	patens		Rubiaceae
Haplopappus	glutinosus		Asteraceae
Hardenbergia	spp.		Fabaceae
Harmsiodoxa	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Harpephyllum	caffrum		Anacardiaceae
Harpullia	pendula		Sapindaceae
Hartia	sinensis		Theaceae
Hatiora	spp.		Cactaceae
Haumania	leonardiana		Marantaceae
Haumania	liebrechtsiana		Marantaceae
Haworthia	asseliformis		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	cymbiformis		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	fasciata		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	mutica		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	recurva		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	spp.		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	truncata		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	venosa		Aloeaceae
Hebe	andersonni		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	ashtoni		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	buxifolia		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	cupressoides		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	diosmifolia		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	elliptica		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	glauca		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	imperialis		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	inspiration		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	perfoliata		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	propinqua		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	x		Scrophulariaceae
Hebenstretia	dentata		Globulariaceae
Hecistopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Hedera	canariensis		Araliaceae
Hedera	helix		Araliaceae
Hedychium	coronarum		Zingiberaceae
Hedychium	flavum		Zingiberaceae
Hedychium	garderianum		Zingiberaceae
Hedychium	greenei		Zingiberaceae
Hedypnois	rhagadioloides		Asteraceae
Hedysarum	coronarum		Fabaceae
Hedysarum	sikkimense		Fabaceae
Hedyscepe	canterburyana		Arecaceae
Hedyscepe	spp.		Arecaceae
Heeria	elegans		Anacardiaceae
Heimia	salicifolia		Lythraceae
Helenium	autumnale		Asteraceae
Heliampora	spp.		Sarraceniaceae
Heliampora	x		Sarraceniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Helianthemum	spp.		Cistaceae
Helianthus	annuus		Asteraceae
Helianthus	debilis		Asteraceae
Helianthus	tuberosus		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	acuminatum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	adenophorum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	albo		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	amplexans		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	apiculatum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	arenarium		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	argyrohyllum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	backhousii		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	baxtei		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	bellidioides		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	bellum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	bracteatum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	cassinianum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	coralloides		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	cuneifolium		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	diosmifolius		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	diotophyllum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	elatum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	hookeri		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	humile		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	italicum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	ledifolium		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	leucopsideum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	obcordatum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	obtusifolium		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	petiolatum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	purpurascens		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	ramosissima		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	retortum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	rutidolepis		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	scapiforme		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	scropioides		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	scutellifolium		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	semipapposum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	sessiloides		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	spp.		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	sutherlandii		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	viscosum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	x coralloides		Asteraceae
Heliconia	acuminata		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	bihai		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	carabaea		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	chartacea		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	orthotricha		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	rostrata		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	solomonensis		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	stricta		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	ungulata		Heliconiaceae
Helictotrichon	sempervirens		Poaceae
Heliophila	longifolia		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Heliophila	pusilla		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Heliopsis	spp.		Asteraceae
Heliotropium	arborescens		Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	curassavicum		Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	indicum		Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	supinum		Boraginaceae
Helipterum	albicans		Asteraceae
Helipterum	anthemoides		Asteraceae
Helipterum	manglesii		Asteraceae
Helipterum	roseum		Asteraceae
Helleborus	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Helmholtzia	glaberrima		Philydraceae
Helminthostachys	zeylanica		Ophioglossaceae
Helminthotheca	echioides		Asteraceae
Heloniopsis	orientalis		Liliaceae
Hemerocallis	spp.		Liliaceae
Hemerocallis	x		Liliaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Hemiandra	gardneri		Lamiaceae
Hemiandra	pungens		Lamiaceae
Hemidictyum	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Hemigenia	ramosissima		Lamiaceae
Hemigraphis	alternata		Acanthaceae
Hemigraphis	exotica		Acanthaceae
Hemigraphis	repanda		Acanthaceae
Hemigraphis	waffle		Acanthaceae
Hemionitis	spp.		Adiantaceae
Herbertia	pulchella		Iridaceae
Heritiera	elata		Iridaceae
Hernandia	peltata		Hernandiaceae
Herniaria	glabra		Caryophyllaceae
Herniaria	hirsuta		Caryophyllaceae
Herpolirion	novae-zelandae		Liliaceae
Herrea	brasiliensis		Aizoaceae
Herreanthus	spp.		Aizoaceae
Herschelianthe	graminifolia		Orchidaceae
Hesperantha	falcata		Iridaceae
Hesperantha	spp.		Iridaceae
Hesperis	matronalis		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Hesperis	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Hesperocnide	spp.	Exceptions: Hesperocnide sandwicensis	Urticaceae
Hessea	monticola		Liliaceae
Heterocentron	elegans		Melastomataceae
Heterocentron	roseum		Melastomataceae
Heterogonium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Heterospathe	elata		Arecaceae
Heterospathe	glauca		Arecaceae
Heterospathe	spp.		Arecaceae
Heterospathe	woodfordiana		Arecaceae
Heuchera	sanguinea		Saxifragaceae
Heuchera	spp.		Saxifragaceae
Heuchera	x		Saxifragaceae
Hevea	brasiliensis		Euphorbiaceae
Hexaglottis	lewisiae		Iridaceae
Hibbertia	acerosa		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	acicularis		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	amplexicaulis		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	argentea		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	aspera		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	cuneiformis		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	cunninghamii		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	dentata		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	empetrifolia		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	humifusa		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	hypericioides		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	linearis		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	microphylla		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	obtusifolia		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	ovata		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	pendunculata		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	petentilliflora		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	procumbens		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	prostrata		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	racemosa		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	riparia		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	scandens		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	sericea		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	serphyllifolia		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	stellaris		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	stricta		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	torulosa		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	vestita		Dilleniaceae
Hibiscus	cannabinus		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	diversifolius		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	geranioides		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	heterophyllus		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	insularis		Malvaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Hibiscus	mutabilis		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	rosasinensis		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	sabdariffa		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	syriacus		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	tiliaceus		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	trionum		Malvaceae
Hierochloe	odorata		Graminae
Hippeastrum	reticulatum		Amaryllidaceae
Hippophae	rhamnoides		Elaeagnaceae
Histiopteris	incisa		Dennstaedtiaceae
Histiopteris	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Hohenbergia	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Hoheria	glabrata		Malvaceae
Hoheria	sexstylosa		Malvaceae
Holboellia	spp.		Lardizabalaceae
Holcosorus	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Holcus	lanatus		Poaceae
Holcus	setiger		Poaceae
Holmskioldia	sanguinea		Verbenaceae
Holodictyum	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Holodiscus	discolor		Rosaceae
Holodiscus	spp.		Rosaceae
Holodiscus	spp.		Rosaceae
Holothrix	spp.		Orchidaceae
Homalamena	walsii		Araceae
Homoglossum	watsonium		Iridaceae
Homoranthus	darwinoides		Myrtaceae
Homoranthus	flavescens		Myrtaceae
Homoranthus	papillatus		Myrtaceae
Hoodia	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Hordeum	bulbosum		Poaceae
Hordeum	geniculatum		Poaceae
Hordeum	glaucum		Poaceae
Hordeum	leporinum		Poaceae
Hordeum	marinum		Poaceae
Hordeum	murinum		Poaceae
Hordeum	vulgare		Poaceae
Horminum	pyrenaicum		Lamiaceae
Horsfieldia	australiana		Myristicaceae
Hosta	fortunei		Liliaceae
Hosta	plantagina		Liliaceae
Hosta	sieboliana		Liliaceae
Hosta	spp.		Liliaceae
Hosta	ventricosa		Liliaceae
Hosta	venusta		Liliaceae
Hosta	x		Liliaceae
Hovea	acutifolia		Fabaceae
Hovea	elliptica		Fabaceae
Hovea	Lanceolata		Fabaceae
Hovea	linearis		Fabaceae
Hovea	longifolia		Fabaceae
Hovea	pungens		Fabaceae
Hovea	rosmarinifolia		Fabaceae
Hovea	trisperma		Fabaceae
Hovenia	dulcis		Rhamnaceae
Howea	belmoreana		Arecaceae
Howea	forsteriana		Arecaceae
Howeia	spp.		Arecaceae
Howittia	trilocularis		Malvaceae
Hoya	spp.		Asclepiadeaceae
Huernia	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Humata	spp.		Davalliaceae
Humata	tyermannii		Davalliaceae
Humulus	japonicus		Cannabaceae
Humulus	lupulus		Cannabaceae
Hunnemannia	fumariifolia		Papaveraceae
Huperzia	phlegmaria		Lycopodiaceae
Hyacinthoides	spp.		Liliaceae
Hyacinthus	spp.		Liliaceae
Hydnophytum	spp.		Rubiaceae
Hydrangea	spp.		Hydrangeaceae
Hydrastis	canadensis		Ranunculaceae
Hydriastele	spp.		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Hydriastele	wendlandiana		Arecaceae
Hydrocotyle	asiatica		Apiaceae
Hydrodea	spp.		Aizoaceae
Hydrostemma	longifolia		Nymphaeaceae
Hylocereus	undatus		Cactaceae
Hylomecon	japonicum		Papaveraceae
Hymenanchera	dentata		Violaceae
Hymenocallis	littoralis		Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	narcissiflora		Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	x festalis		Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	speciosa		Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	spp.		Liliaceae
Hymenocyclus	spp.		Aizoaceae
Hymenoglossum	cruentum		Hymenophyllaceae
Hymenolobus	procumbens		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Hymenophyllum	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae
Hymenosporum	flavum		Pittosporaceae
Hymenophyllopsis	spp.		Pteridophyta
Hyophorbe	lagenicaulis		Arecaceae
Hyophorbe	spp.		Arecaceae
Hyophorbe	verschaffeltii		Arecaceae
Hyophorge	lagenicaulis		Arecaceae
Hyophorge	verschaffeltii		Arecaceae
Hyoscyamus	niger		Solanaceae
Hyospathe	spp.		Arecaceae
Hyparrhenia	hirta		Poaceae
Hyparrhenia	spp.	Exceptions: Hyparrhenia gazensis	Poaceae
Hypericum	erectum		Clusiaceae
Hypericum	japonicum		Clusiaceae
Hypericum	patulum		Clusiaceae
Hypericum	tricolour		Clusiaceae
Hyphaene	spp.		Arecaceae
Hyphaene	thebaica		Arecaceae
Hyphaene	ventricosa		Arecaceae
Hypocalymma	angustifolium		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	cordifolium		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	linifolium		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	phillipsii		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	puniceum		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	robustum		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	strictum		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	tetrapterum		Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	xanthopetalum		Myrtaceae
Hypochaeris	glabra		Asteraceae
Hypochaeris	radicata		Asteraceae
Hypocyrtia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Hypodematium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Hypoderris	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Hypoestes	aristata		Acanthaceae
Hypoestes	phyllostachya		Acanthaceae
Hypolepis	distans		Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypolepis	rugosa		Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypolepis	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypoloopsis	distans		Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypoloopsis	punctata		Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypoxis	hemerocallidea		Amaryllidaceae
Hypoxis	rigidula		Amaryllidaceae
Hyssopus	officinallis		Lamiaceae
Iberis	amara		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Iberis	sempervirens		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Iberis	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Ibervillea	spp.		Cucurbitaceae
Iboza	riparia		Lamiaceae
Icacina	spp.	Exceptions: Icacina senegalensis	Icacinaceae
Iguanura	spp.		Arecaceae
Ilex	altaclarensis		Aquifoliaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ilex	argentea		Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	crenata		Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	meservae		Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	spp.		Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	cornuta		Aquifoliaceae
Illicium	anisatum		Illiciaceae
Illicium	spp.		Illiciaceae
Illicium	verum		Illiciaceae
Imitaria	spp.		Aizoaceae
Impatiens	balsamina		Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	spp.		Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	sultani		Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	walleriana		Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	x		Balsaminaceae
Imperata	cylindrica		Poaceae
Incarvillea	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Indigofera	australis		Fabaceae
Indigofera	decora		Fabaceae
Indigofera	hirsuta		Fabaceae
Indigofera	oblongoflia		Fabaceae
Indigofera	spp.		Fabaceae
Indigofera	tinctoria		Fabaceae
Inga	spp.		Fabaceae
Inocarpus	edulis		Fabaceae
Inula	helenium		Asteraceae
Iochroma	spp.		Solanaceae
Ipheion	spp.		Alliaceae
Ipheion	uniflorum		Alliaceae
Ipomoea	alba		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	angustifolia		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	aquatica		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	batatas		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	bolusii		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	cairica		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	horsfalliae		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	indica		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	lonchophylla		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	plebeia		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	quamoclit		Convolvulaceae
Iriartea	spp.		Arecaceae
Iriartella	spp.		Arecaceae
Iris	cretensis		Iridaceae
Iris	cristata		Iridaceae
Iris	germanica		Iridaceae
Iris	gracilipes		Iridaceae
Iris	hollandica		Iridaceae
Iris	japonica		Iridaceae
Iris	louisiana		Iridaceae
Iris	prismatica		Iridaceae
Iris	reichenbachii		Iridaceae
Iris	stylosa		Iridaceae
Iris	tectorum		Iridaceae
Iris	wattii		Iridaceae
Iris	x		Iridiaceae
Isachne	pulchella		Poaceae
Isatis	spp.	Exceptions: tinctoria	Isatis Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Isolepis	cernua		Cyperaceae
Isolepis	hystrix		Cyperaceae
Isolepis	marginata		Cyperaceae
Isolepis	nodosa		Cyperaceae
Isolepis	prolifer		Cyperaceae
Isoplexis	canariensis		Scrophulariaceae
Isoplexis	sceptrum		Scrophulariaceae
Isopogon	adenanthoides		Proteaceae
Isopogon	anemonifolius		Proteaceae
Isopogon	anethifolius		Proteaceae
Isopogon	buxifolius		Proteaceae
Isopogon	cuneatus		Proteaceae
Isopogon	dawsonii		Proteaceae
Isopogon	dubius		Proteaceae
Isopogon	fluviatilis		Proteaceae
Isopogon	formosus		Proteaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Isopogon	latifolius		Proteaceae
Isopogon	mnoraifolius		Proteaceae
Isopogon	prostratus		Proteaceae
Isopogon	sphaerocephalus		Proteaceae
Isopogon	trilobus		Proteaceae
Isotoma	anethifolia		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	armstrongii		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	axillaris		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	baueri		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	fluviatalis		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	fluviatilis		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	gulliveri		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	hypocrateriformis		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	lutica		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	petraea		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	pusilla		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	scapigera		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	senecioides		Campanulaceae
Itaya	amicorum		Arecaceae
Itea	ilicifolia		Grossulariaceae
Itea	spp.		Grossulariaceae
Itoa	orientalis		Flacourtiaceae
Ixeris	spp.	Exceptions: stolonifera	Ixeris Asteraceae
Ixia	(hybrid)		Iridaceae
Ixia	maculata		Iridaceae
Ixia	paniculata		Iridaceae
Ixia	polystachya		Iridaceae
Ixiolaena	leptolepis		Asteraceae
Ixodia	achilleoides		Asteraceae
Ixora	spp.		Rubiaceae
Jacaranda	mimosaeifolia		Bignoniaceae
Jacaranda	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Jacksonia	scoparia		Fabaceae
Jacobsenia	spp.		Aizoaceae
Jagera	pseudorhus		Sapindaceae
Jamesonia	spp.		Adiantaceae
Jankaea	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Jasione	heldreichii		Campanulaceae
Jasione	perennis		Campanulaceae
Jasminum	azoricum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	beesianum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	didymum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	grandiflorum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	mesnyii		Oleaceae
Jasminum	nitidum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	officinalis		Oleaceae
Jasminum	polyanthemum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	polyanthum		Oleaceae
Jasminum	sambac		Oleaceae
Jasminum	suavissimum		Oleaceae
Jatropha	multifida		Euphorbiaceae
Jessenia	spp.		Arecaceae
Johannesteijsmannia	altifrons		Arecaceae
Johannesteijsmannia	spp.		Arecaceae
Johnsonia	lupulina		Liliaceae
Jovibarba	allionii		Crassulaceae
Juania	australis		Arecaceae
Jubaea	chilensis		Arecaceae
Jubaea	spp.		Arecaceae
Jubaeopsis	caffra		Arecaceae
Jubaeopsis	spp.		Arecaceae
Juglans	hindsii		Juglandaceae
Juglans	microcarpa		Juglandaceae
Juglans	nigra		Juglandaceae
Juglans	regia		Juglandaceae
Juglans	sieboldiana		Juglandaceae
Juncas	acutus		Juncaceae
Juniperus	spp.		Cupressaceae
Justicia	carnea		Acanthaceae
Justicia	riinii		Acanthaceae
Juttadinteria	spp.		Aizoaceae
Kaempferia	atrovirens		Zingiberaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Kaempferia	gilbertia		Zingiberaceae
Kalanchoe	blossfeldiana		Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	diagremontiana		Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	fedtschenkoi		Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	spp.		Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	tomentosa		Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	x hybrids		Crassulaceae
Kalmia	angustifolia		Ericaceae
Kalmia	latifolia		Ericaceae
Kalmia	microphylla		Ericaceae
Kalmia	spp.		Ericaceae
Kedrostis	africana		Cucurbitaceae
Kennedia	macrophylla		Fabaceae
Kennedia	spp.		Fabaceae
Kentiopsis	oliviformis		Arecaceae
Kentranthus	angustifolius		Valerianaceae
Kentranthus	ruber		Valerianaceae
Keraudrenia	hermannifolia		Sterculiaceae
Keraudrenia	integrifolia		Sterculiaceae
Keraudrenia	pinnata		Sterculiaceae
Kermadecia	rotundifolia		Proteaceae
Kermadecia	sinuata		Proteaceae
Kerria	japonica		Rosaceae
Kerriodoxa	spp.		Arecaceae
Khaya	anthoteca		Meliaceae
Khaya	grandifolia		Meliaceae
Khaya	nyasica		Meliaceae
Khaya	senegalensis		Meliaceae
Kickxia	elatine		Scrophulariaceae
Kickxia	spuria		Scrophulariaceae
Kigelia	pinnata		Bignoniaceae
Kingiella	spp.		Orchidaceae
Kirengeshoma	palmata		Hydrangeaceae
Kitaibelia	vitifolia		Malvaceae
Kleinia	fulgens		Asteraceae
Knautia	arvensis		Dipsacaceae
Knautia	macedonica		Dipsacaceae
Knightia	exelsia		Proteaceae
Knightia	strobilina		Proteaceae
Kniphofia	caulescens		Liliaceae
Kniphofia	spp.		Liliaceae
Kniphofia	suttons		Liliaceae
Kniphofia	uvaria		Liliaceae
Koellikeria	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Koelreutaria	bipinnata		Sapindaceae
Koelreutaria	paniculata		Sapindaceae
Kohleria	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Kohleria	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Kolkwitzia	amabilis		Caprifoliaceae
Kopsia	officinalis		Apocynaceae
Korthalsia	spp.		Arecaceae
Krainzia	spp.		Cactaceae
Kuniwatsukia	cuspidata		Aspleniaceae
Kunzea	affinis		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	ambigua		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	baxteri x pulchella		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	baxterii		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	capitata		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	ericoides		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	jucunda		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	micrantha		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	micromera		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	montana		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	muelleri		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	opposita		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	parvifolia		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	pauciflora		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	pomifera		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	preissiana		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	pulchella		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	recurva		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	villiceps		Myrtaceae
Lablab	purpureus		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Laburnocytisus	x adamii		Fabaceae
Laburnum	spp.		Fabaceae
Laburnum	x vossii		Fabaceae
Laburnum	x watereri		Fabaceae
Laccospadix	australasica		Arecaceae
Laccospadix	spp.		Arecaceae
Laccosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Lachenalia	aloides		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	aurea		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	bachmanii		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	bulbifera		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	mediana		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	mutabilis		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	pallida		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	pearsonii		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	pendula		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	reflexa		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	spp.		Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	unifolia		Hyacinthaceae
Lactuca	pulchella		Asteraceae
Lactuca	saligna		Asteraceae
Lactuca	sativa		Asteraceae
Lactuca	seriola		Asteraceae
Lactuca	virosa		Asteraceae
Lagarostrobos	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Lagenaria	leucantha		Cucurbitaceae
Lagenaria	siceraria		Cucurbitaceae
Lagerstroemia	archeriana		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	indica		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	nana		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	purpurea		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	rosea		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	rubra		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	speciosa		Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	spp.		Lythraceae
Lagunaria	patersonii		Malvaceae
Lagunaria	spp.		Malvaceae
Lagurus	ovatus		Poaceae
Lagurus	spp.		Poaceae
Lallemantia	royaleana		Lamiaceae
Lamarckia	aurea		Poaceae
Lambertia	ericifolia		Proteaceae
Lambertia	formosa		Proteaceae
Lambertia	inermis		Proteaceae
Lambertia	uniflora		Proteaceae
Lamium	amplexicaule		Lamiaceae
Lamium	orvala		Lamiaceae
Lamium	purpureum		Lamiaceae
Lampranthus	glaucus		Aizoaceae
Lampranthus	multiradiatus		Aizoaceae
Lampranthus	spp.		Aizoaceae
Lansium	domesticum		Meliaceae
Lansium	spp.		Meliaceae
Lantana	camara		Verbenaceae
Lantana	montevidensis		Verbenaceae
Lapageria	rosea		Smilacaceae
Lapageria	spp.		Smilacaceae
Lapeirousia	cruenta		Iridaceae
Lapeirousia	laxa		Iridaceae
Lapeirousia	spp.		Iridaceae
Lapidaria	spp.		Aizoaceae
Lappula	squarrosa		Boraginaceae
Lardizabala	spp.		Lardizabalaceae
Larix	decidua		Pinaceae
Larix	kaempferi		Pinaceae
Larrea	tridentata		Zygophyllaceae
Lasiopetalum	baueri		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	behrii		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	discolor		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	ferrugineum		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	floribundum		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	joyceae		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	macrophyllum		Sterculiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Lasiopetalum	micranthum		Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	schulzenii		Sterculiaceae
Lastreopsis	acuminata		Aspleniaceae
Lastreopsis	microsora		Aspleniaceae
Lastreopsis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Latania	borbonica		Arecaceae
Latania	loddegesii		Arecaceae
Latania	lontaroides		Arecaceae
Latania	spp.		Arecaceae
Latania	verschaffeltii		Arecaceae
Lathyrus	odoratus		Fabaceae
Lathyrus	sylvestris		Fabaceae
Lathyrus	tingitanus		Fabaceae
Launaea	sarmentosa		Asteraceae
Launaea	spp.	Exceptions: Launaea asplenifolia	Asteraceae
Laurentia	anethifolia		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	armstrongii		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	axillaris		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	baueri		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	ferdinandi		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	fluviatilis		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	gaudichaudii		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	gulliveri		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	hypocrateriformis		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	petraea		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	platycalyx		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	pusilla		Campanulaceae
Laurus	nobilis		Lauraceae
Lavandula	allardi		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	angustifolia		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	canariensis		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	dentata		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	heterophylla		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	lanata		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	latifolia		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	multifida		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	pedunculata		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	spica		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	spp.		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	stoechas		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	vera		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	viridis		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	x		Lamiaceae
Lavatera	arborea		Malvaceae
Lavatera	cretica		Malvaceae
Lavatera	maritima		Malvaceae
Lavatera	olbia		Malvaceae
Lavatera	spp.		Malvaceae
Lavatera	trimestris		Malvaceae
Lavoixia	spp.		Arecaceae
Lawsonia	inermis		Lythraceae
Layia	platyglossa		Asteraceae
Lechenaultia	acutiloba		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	biloba		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	floribunda		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	formosa		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	hirsuta		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	laricina		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	linarioides		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	superba		Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	tubiflora		Goodeniaceae
Lecythis	ollaria		Lecythidaceae
Leea	coccinea		Leeaceae
Leea	rubra		Leeaceae
Legousia	speculum-veneris		Campanulaceae
Lellingeria	spp.		Pteridophyta
Lemurophoenix	halleuxii		Arecaceae
Lens	culinaris		Papilionoideae
Leonotis	leonurus		Lamiaceae
Leonotis	nepetifolia		Lamiaceae
Leonotis	spp.		Lamiaceae
Leontodon	taraxacoides		Asteraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Leontopodium	alpinum		Asteraceae
Leontopodium	spp.		Asteraceae
Leonurus	cardiaca		Lamiaceae
Leopoldinia	spp.		Arecaceae
Lepidium	bonariense		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Lepidium	sativum		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Lepidocaryum	spp.		Arecaceae
Lepidorrhachis	spp.		Arecaceae
Lepidosperma	effusum		Cyperaceae
Lepidozamia	hopeii		Zamiaceae
Lepidozamia	peroffskyana		Zamiaceae
Lepismium	monacanthum		Cactaceae
Lepismium	spp.		Cactaceae
Lepisorus	spp.		Pteridophyta
Leptocarpus	tenax		Myrtaceae
Leptochilus	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Leptolepia	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Leptopteris	spp.		Osmundaceae
Leptorhynchus	squamatus		Myrtaceae
Leptorhynchus	tenuifolius		Myrtaceae
Leptorumohra	spp.		Pteridophyta
Leptospermum	brachyandrum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	brevipes		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	continentale		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	coriaceum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	epacridioidum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	grandiflorum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	grandifolium		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	horizontalis		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	juniperinum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	laevigatum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	lanigerum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	liversidgei		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	longifolium		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	macrocarpum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	morrisonii		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	myrtifolium		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	nanum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	nitidum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	obovatum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	obovatum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	petersonii		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	phylicoides		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	polygalifolium		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	roei		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	rotundifolium		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	rupestre		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	scoparium		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	sericeum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	spectabile		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	spp		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	squarrosum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	turbinatum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	flavescens		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	laevigatum		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	myrsinoides		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	petersonii		Myrtaceae
Leptosyne	spp		Asteraceae
Lepyrodia	flexuosa		Restionaceae
Lespedeza	capitata		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	cuneata		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	stipulacea		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	striata		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	virginica		Papilionaceae
Leucadendron	coniferum		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	discolor		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	eupalyptifolia		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	gandogeri		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	laureolum		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	platyspermum		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	salicifolium		Proteaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Leucadendron	salignum		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	spp		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	strobilium		Proteaceae
Leucadendron	x		Proteaceae
Leucaena	leucocephala		Mimosaceae
Leucaena	spp.		Mimosaceae
Leucanthemum	vulgare		Asteraceae
Leucanthemum	x superbum		Asteraceae
Leuchtenbergia	principis		Cactaceae
Leucochrysum	albicans		Asteraceae
Leucodendron	discolor		Proteaceae
Leucogenes	grandiceps		Asteraceae
Leucojum	aestivum		Amaryllidaceae
Leucojum	autumnale		Amaryllidaceae
Leucojum	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Leucophyta	brownii		Asteraceae
Leucophyta	ericoides		Asteraceae
Leucophyta	juniperinus		Asteraceae
Leucophyta	parviflorus		Asteraceae
Leucophyta	virgatus		Asteraceae
Leucopogon	ericoides		Epacridaceae
Leucopogon	parviflorus		Epacridaceae
Leucopogon	virgatus		Epacridaceae
Leucospermum	catherinae		Proteaceae
Leucospermum	cordifolium		Proteaceae
Leucospermum	cuneiforme		Proteaceae
Leucospermum	patersonii		Proteaceae
Leucospermum	tottum x cordifolium		Proteaceae
Leucothoe	davisae		Ericaceae
Leucothoe	fontanesiana		Ericaceae
Levisticum	officinale		Apiaceae
Lewisia	cotyledon		Portulacaceae
Lewisia	pygmaea		Portulacaceae
Lewisia	spp.		Portulacaceae
Leycestria	formosa		Caprifoliaceae
Lhotzkya	acutifolia		Myrtaceae
Liatris	pycnostachya		Asteraceae
Liatris	spicata		Asteraceae
Liatris	spp.		Asteraceae
Libertia	caerulescens		Iridaceae
Libertia	paniculata		Iridaceae
Libertia	peregrinans		Iridaceae
Libertia	pulchella		Iridaceae
Libertia	spp.		Iridaceae
Libocedrus	spp.		Cupressaceae
Licuala	grandis		Arecaceae
Licuala	lauterbachii		Arecaceae
Licuala	ramsayi		Arecaceae
Licuala	sarawakensis		Arecaceae
Licuala	spinosa		Arecaceae
Licuala	spp.		Arecaceae
Lietzia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Ligularia	cybulifera		Asteraceae
Ligularia	dentata		Asteraceae
Ligularia	tangutica		Asteraceae
Ligusticum	involucratum		Apiaceae
Ligustrum	ovalifolium		Oleaceae
Ligustrum	rotundifolium		Oleaceae
Ligustrum	spp.		Oleaceae
Ligustrum	undulatum		Oleaceae
Lillium	spp.		Liliaceae
Limnanthes	spp.		Limnanthaceae
Limonia	spp.		Rutaceae
Limonium	campanyonis		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	latifolium		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	lobatum		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	perezii		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	rosea		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	sinuatum		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	spp.		Plumbaginaceae
Linaria	maroccana		Scrophulariaceae
Lindera	benzoin		Lauraceae
Lindera	spp.		Lauraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Lindheimeria	texana		Asteraceae
Lindsaea	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Linospadix	monostachya		Arecaceae
Linospadix	spp.		Arecaceae
Linum	alpinum		Linaceae
Linum	capitatum		Linaceae
Linum	marginale		Linaceae
Linum	perenne		Linaceae
Linum	rubrum		Linaceae
Linum	trigynum		Linaceae
Linum	usitatissimum		Linaceae
Lippia	alba		Verbenaceae
Lippia	dulcis		Verbenaceae
Lippia	graveolens		Verbenaceae
Liquidambar	formosana		Hamamelidaceae
Liquidambar	styraciflua		Hamamelidaceae
Liquidamber	spp.		Hamamelidaceae
Liriodendron	spp.		Magnoliaceae
Liriope	gigiantum		Liliaceae
Liriope	muscari		Liliaceae
Liriope	spicata		Liliaceae
Lisianthus	spp.		Gentianaceae
Litchi	chinensis		Sapindaceae
Litchii	spp.		Sapindaceae
Lithodora	diffusa		Boraginaceae
Lithodora	rosmarinifolia		Boraginaceae
Lithops	spp.		Azioaceae
Lithospermum	diffusum		Boraginaceae
Lithospermum	officinale		Boraginaceae
Lithostegia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Litsea	spp. A		Lauraceae
Livistona	alfredii		Arecaceae
Livistona	australis		Arecaceae
Livistona	benthamii		Arecaceae
Livistona	callinensis		Arecaceae
Livistona	chinensis		Arecaceae
Livistona	decipiens		Arecaceae
Livistona	engeula		Arecaceae
Livistona	mariae		Arecaceae
Livistona	muelleri		Arecaceae
Livistona	rigida		Arecaceae
Livistona	robinsoniana		Arecaceae
Livistona	rotundifolia		Arecaceae
Livistona	saribus		Arecaceae
Livistona	spp.		Arecaceae
Llavea	spp.		Adiantaceae
Lobelia	alata		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	erinus		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	fluviatilis		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	gibberoa		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	gulliverii		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	hypocrateriformis		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	inflata		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	membranacea		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	siphilitica		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	spp.	Exceptions: Lobelia chinensis, cliffortiana	Lobeliaceae L.
Lobelia	trigonicaulis		Lobeliaceae
Lobelia	tupa		Lobeliaceae
Lobivia	arachnacantha		Cactaceae
Lobularia	maritima		Brassicaceae, Cruciferae, syn.
Lochnera	spp.	Exceptions: Lochnera pusilla	Apocynaceae
Lodoicea	maldivica		Arecaceae
Lolium	hubbardii		Poaceae
Lolium	oliaceum		Poaceae
Lolium	multiflorum		Poaceae
Lolium	perenne		Poaceae
Lolium	remotum		Poaceae
Lolium	rigidum		Poaceae
Lolium	temulentum		Poaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Lolium	x hybridum		Poaceae
Lomagrumma	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Lomandra	confertifolia		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	effusa		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	filiformis		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	hastilis		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	hystrix		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	longifolia		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	micrantha		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	nana		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	obliqua		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	purpurea		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomariopsis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Lomatia	ferruginea		Proteaceae
Lomatia	fraseri		Proteaceae
Lomatia	hirsuta		Proteaceae
Lomatia	ilicifolia		Proteaceae
Lomatia	myricoides		Proteaceae
Lomatia	polymorpha		Proteaceae
Lomatia	silaifolia		Proteaceae
Lomatia	tasmanica		Proteaceae
Lomatia	tinctoria		Proteaceae
Lomatium	dissectum		Apiaceae
Lomatophyllum	spp.		Liliaceae
Lonas	annua		Asteraceae
Lonas	inodora		Asteraceae
Lonchitis	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Lonchocarpus	capassa		Fabaceae
Lonicera	etruxa		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	hildebrandiana		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	japonica		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	maackii		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	nitida		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	purpurea		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	spp.		Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	x americana		Caprifoliaceae
Lophochloa	pumila		Poaceae
Lophomyrtus	bullata		Myrtaceae
Lophomyrtus	bullata x ralphii		Myrtaceae
Lophomyrtus	obcordata		Myrtaceae
Lophomyrtus	x ralphii		Myrtaceae
Lophosoria	spp.		Pteridophyta
Lophostemon	confertus		Myrtaceae
Loropetalum	chinense		Hamamelidaceae
Lotononis	bainesii		Fabaceae
Lotus	angustissimus		Fabaceae
Lotus	australis		Fabaceae
Lotus	berthelotii		Fabaceae
Lotus	corniculatus		Fabaceae
Lotus	hirsutum		Fabaceae
Lotus	jacobaeus		Fabaceae
Lotus	purshianus		Fabaceae
Lotus	suaveolens		Fabaceae
Lotus	tenuis		Fabaceae
Lotus	tetragonalobus		Fabaceae
Lotus	uliginosus		Fabaceae
Louvelia	spp.		Arecaceae
Loxocarya	cinerea		Restionaceae
Loxococcus	spp.		Arecaceae
Loxogramme	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Loxostigma	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Loxsoma	spp.		Loxomaceae
Loxsomopsis	spp.		Loxomaceae
Luculia	grandiflora		Asteraceae
Luculia	gratissima		Asteraceae
Luffa	acutangula		Cucurbitaceae
Luffa	aegyptica		Cucurbitaceae
Luffa	cylindrica		Cucurbitaceae
Luffa	operculata		Cucurbitaceae
Luma	apiculata		Myrtaceae
Lumnitzera	littorea		Combretaceae
Lunaria	annua		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Lunaria	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Lunathyrium	spp.		Pteridophyta
Lupinus	albus		Fabaceae
Lupinus	angustifolius		Fabaceae
Lupinus	cosentinii		Fabaceae
Lupinus	luteus		Fabaceae
Lupinus	pilosus		Fabaceae
Lupinus	polyphyllus		Fabaceae
Luzula	nivea		Juncaceae
Luzuriaga	polyphylla		Smilacaceae
Luzuriaga	radicans		Smilacaceae
Lychnis	cornaria		Caryophyllaceae
Lychnis	spp.		Caryophyllaceae
Lycium	barbarum		Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	esculentum		Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	lycopersicum		Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	spp.		Solanaceae
Lycopodium	carinatum		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	foliosum		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	lockyeri		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	marsipifolium		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	phelgmarioides		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	proliferum		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	squarrosus		Lycopodiaceae
Lycopus	europeus		Lamiaceae
Lycoris	spp.		Liliaceae
Lygodium	japonicum		Schizaeaceae
Lyonthamnus	aspleniifolius		Rosaceae
Lyonthamnus	floribundus		Rosaceae
Lysidice	rhodostegia		Fabaceae
Lysimachia	spp.		Primulaceae
Lysionotus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Lysiosepalum	involucratum		Sterculiaceae
Lysiphyllum	cunninghamii		Ceasalpiniaceae
Lythrum	hyssopifolia		Lythraceae
Lythrum	salicaria		Lythraceae
Lytocaryum	spp.		Arecaceae
Lytocaryum	weddellianum		Arecaceae
Maackia	amurensis		Fabaceae
Macadamia	integrifolia		Proteaceae
Macadamia	tetraphylla		Proteaceae
Macfadyena	unquis		Bignoniaceae
Mackaya	bella		Acanthaceae
Mackeeea	spp.		Arecaceae
Macleaya	cordata		Papaveraceae
Maclura	pomifera		Moraceae
Macropidia	fuliginosa		Haemodoraceae
Macropitilium	gracile		Fabaceae
Macroptilium	atropurpureum		Fabaceae
Macroptilium	lathyroides		Fabaceae
Macrothelypteris	polypodoides		Thelypteraceae
Macrothelypteris	spp.		Thelypteraceae
Macrotyloma	axillare		Papilionaceae
Macrotyloma	uniflorum		Papilionaceae
Macrozamia	spp.		Zamiaceae
Maesa	japonica		Myrsinaceae
Maesa	montana		Myrsinaceae
Magnolia	spp.		Magnoliaceae
Mahonia	amplectans		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	aquifolium		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	bealei		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	dictyota		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	fortunei		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	japonica		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	lomariifolia		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	mairei		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	nervosa		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	pinnata		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	piperiana		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	pumila		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	repens		Berberidaceae
Mahonia	x media		Berberidaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Maireana	aphylla		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	astrotricha		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	brevifolia		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	polypterygia		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	pyramidata		Chenopodiaceae
Malacocarpus	corynodes		Zygophyllaceae
Malacocarpus	sellowii		Zygophyllaceae
Malcomia	maritima		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Mallophora	globifera		Verbenaceae
Malope	spp.		Malvaceae
Malphigia	coccigera		Malpighiaceae
Malphigia	glabra		Malpighiaceae
Malus	domestica		Rosaceae
Malus	ioensis		Rosaceae
Malus	prunifolia		Rosaceae
Malva	moschata		Malvaceae
Malva	parviflora		Malvaceae
Malva	peruvianum		Malvaceae
Malva	spp.		Malvaceae
Malvastrum	americanum		Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	candidus		Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	penduliflorus		Malvaceae
Mammillaria	albilanata		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	bocasana		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	candida		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	carmenae		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	comprica		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	dasyacantha		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	densispina		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	elongata		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	geminispina		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	gracilis		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	hahniana		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	haudeana		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	klissingiana		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	longimamma		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	magnifica		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	magnimamma		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	muehlenpforditii		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	pitcayensis		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	plumosa		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	pringlii		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	prolifera		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	quelzowiana		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	rhodantha		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	scheideana		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	senilis		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	spp.		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	swartzii		Cactaceae
Mandevilla	sanderi		Apocynaceae
Mandragora	officinatum		Solanaceae
Manetta	bicolor		Rubiaceae
Mangifera	indica		Anacardiaceae
Manglietia	spp.		Magnoliaceae
Manicaria	spp.		Arecaceae
Manihot	esculata		Euphorbiaceae
Manihot	spp.	Exceptions: Manihot esculenta	Euphorbiaceae
Manilkara	achras		Sapotaceae
Manilkara	zapota		Sapotaceae
Mansoa	hymenaea		Bignoniaceae
Maranta	leuconeura		Marantaceae
Maranta	spp.		Marantaceae
Maranthes	corymbosum		Chrysobalanaceae
Marattia	spp.		Marrattiaceae
Marginariopsis	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Marjorana	hortensis		Lamiaceae
Marlothistella	stenophyllum		Aizoaceae
Marojejya	insignis		Arecaceae
Marojejya	spp.		Arecaceae
Marojejya	warburgii		Arecaceae
Marsilea	drummondii		Marsileaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Maryandya	barclaiana		Scrophulariaceae
Mascarena	lagenicaulis		Arecaceae
Mascarena	spp.		Arecaceae
Mascarena	verschaffeltii		Arecaceae
Masdevallia	spp.		Orchidaceae
Masoala	spp.		Arecaceae
Matonia	spp.		Matoniaceae
Matricaria	recutita		Asteraceae
Matteuccia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Matthiola	incana		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Matthiola	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Matucana	madisoniorum		Cactaceae
Maughaniella	luckoffii		Aizoaceae
Mauritia	spp.		Arecaceae
Mauritiella	spp.		Arecaceae
Maxburretia	spp.		Arecaceae
Maximiliana	spp.		Arecaceae
Maxonia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Maytenus	boaria		Celastraceae
Maytenus	magellanica		Celastraceae
Meconopsis	spp.		Papaveraceae
Medemia	spp.		Arecaceae
Medicago	arabica		Fabaceae
Medicago	intertexta		Fabaceae
Medicago	laciniata		Fabaceae
Medicago	littoralis		Fabaceae
Medicago	lupulina		Fabaceae
Medicago	minima		Fabaceae
Medicago	murex		Fabaceae
Medicago	orbicularis		Fabaceae
Medicago	polymorpha		Fabaceae
Medicago	praecox		Fabaceae
Medicago	rugosa		Fabaceae
Medicago	sativa		Fabaceae
Medicago	scutellata		Fabaceae
Medicago	sphaerocarpos		Fabaceae
Medicago	tornata		Fabaceae
Medicago	truncatula		Fabaceae
Medinilla	magnifica		Melastomataceae
Mediolobivia	spp		Cactaceae
Megacodon	spp		Gentianaceae
Megalastrum	spp.		Pteridophyta
Megaskepasma	erythroclamy		Acanthaceae
Melaleuca	alternifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	arcana		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	argenta		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	armillaris		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	blaeriifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	bletharospermus		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	bracteata		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	calothamnoides		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	cardiophylla		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	citrina		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	coccinea		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	conothamoides		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	dealbata		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	decora		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	decussata		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	diosmifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	elliptica		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	ericifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	erubescens		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	filifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	fulgens		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	gibbosa		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	halmaturorum		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	holosericea		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	huegelii		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	hypericifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	incana		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	irbyana		Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Melaleuca	lanceolata		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	laterita		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	leucadendron		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	linarifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	megacephala		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	megalocephala		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	micromera		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	minutifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	nesophila		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	nodosa		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	pentagona		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	pulchella		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	quinquenervia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	radula		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	scabra		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	sclerophylla		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	seriata		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	spathulata		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	squarrosa		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	steadmanii		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	stypelioides		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	tamariscina		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	teretifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	thymifolia		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	trichophylla		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	trichostachya		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	violacea		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	viridiflora		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	wilsonii		Myrtaceae
Melastoma	affine		Melastomataceae
Melastoma	polyanthum		Melastomataceae
Melia	azedarach		Meliaceae
Melia	dubia		Meliaceae
Melia	toosendan		Meliaceae
Melianthus	major		Meliantaceae
Melichrus	ureceolaris		Epacridaceae
Melicoccus	bijuga		Sapindaceae
Melicoccus	spp.		Sapindaceae
Melilotus	alba		Fabaceae
Melilotus	albus		Fabaceae
Melilotus	indica		Fabaceae
Melilotus	messanensis		Fabaceae
Melilotus	officinalis		Fabaceae
Melinis	minutiflora		Poaceae
Meliosma	parvifolia		Sabiaceae
Melissa	officinalis		Lamiaceae
Melitis	repens		Poaceae
Melocactus	azureus		Cactaceae
Melocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Melodinus	baueri		Apocynaceae
Memecylon	edule		Melastomataceae
Meniscium	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Mentha	aquatica		Lamiaceae
Mentha	australis		Lamiaceae
Mentha	diemenica		Lamiaceae
Mentha	laxiflora		Lamiaceae
Mentha	longifolia		Lamiaceae
Mentha	piperita x citrata		Lamiaceae
Mentha	piperita x vulgaris		Lamiaceae
Mentha	requienii		Lamiaceae
Mentha	spicata		Lamiaceae
Mentha	suaveolens		Lamiaceae
Mentha	viridis		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x cordifolia		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x gentilis		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x gracilis		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x piperita		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x spicata		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x suaveolens		Lamiaceae
Mentzelia	laevicaulis		Loasaceae
Mentzelia	lindelyi		Loasaceae
Mentzelia	spp.		Loasaceae
Mercurialis	annua		Euphorbiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Meriolix	intermedia		Onagraceae
Meriolix	oblanceolata		Onagraceae
Meriolix	serrulata		Onagraceae
Merremia	dissecta		Convolvulaceae
Merrillia	caloxylon		Convolvulaceae
Meryta	angustifolia		Araliaceae
Meryta	latifolia		Araliaceae
Meryta	sinclairii		Araliaceae
Meryta	sinclairii		Araliaceae
Mesembryanthemum	aitonis		Aizoaceae
Mesembryanthemum	crystallinum		Aizoaceae
Mesembryanthemum	nodiflorum		Aizoaceae
Mesembryanthemum	spp.		Aizoaceae
Mespilus	germanica		Rosaceae
Mespilus	spp.		Rosaceae
Messerschmidia	argentea		Boraginaceae
Mestoklema	spp		Aizoaceae
Mesua	ferra		Clusiaceae
Mesua	ferrea		Clusiaceae
Metasequoia	spp.		Taxodiaceae
Metathelypteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Metaxya	rostrata		Metaxyaceae
Metrosideros	excelsa		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	kermadecensis		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	queenslandica		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	spp.		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	thomasii		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	tomentosa		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	umbellata		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	variegata		Myrtaceae
Metroxylon	sagu		Arecaceae
Metroxylon	spp.		Arecaceae
Meyerophytum	spp		Aizoaceae
Mibora	minima		Poaceae
Michauxia	campanuloides		Campanulaceae
Michelia	figo		Magnoliaceae
Michelia	spp.		Magnoliaceae
Micrantheum	hexandrum		Euphorbiaceae
Micranthocereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Microcachrys	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Microcoelum	spp		Arecaceae
Microcoleum	weddellianum		Arecaceae
Microgramma	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Microlaena	stipoides		Poaceae
Microlepia	speluncae		Dennstaedtiaceae
Microlepia	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Microlepia	strigosa		Dennstaedtiaceae
Micromelum	minutum		Rutaceae
Micromeria	viminea		Lamiaceae
Micromyrtus	ciliata		Myrtaceae
Micromyrtus	leptocalyx		Myrtaceae
Micromyrtus	rosea		Myrtaceae
Micronoma	spp.		Arecaceae
Micropterum	papulosum		Aizoaceae
Microsorium	howeanum		Polypodiaceae
Microsorium	scandens		Polypodiaceae
Microsorium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Microspermum	spp.		Asteraceae
Microstrobos	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Mila	spp.		Cactaceae
Mildella	spp.		Adiantaceae
Milium	altissima		Poaceae
Milium	effusum		Poaceae
Millettia	ovalifolia		Fabaceae
Milligania	densiflora		Liliaceae
Miltonia	spp.		Orchidaceae
Mimulus	aurantiacus		Scrophulariaceae
Mimusops	elingi		Sapotaceae
Mina	lobata		Convolvulaceae
Minuartia	circassica		Caryophyllaceae
Minuartia	hybrida		Caryophyllaceae
Minuartia	laricifolia		Caryophyllaceae
Mirabilis	jalapa		Nyctaginaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Mirabilis	spp.		Nyctaginaceae
Mirbelia	dilatata		Fabaceae
Mirbelia	floribunda		Fabaceae
Mirbelia	oxyloboides		Fabaceae
Miscanthus	saccharifolius		Poaceae
Miscanthus	sinensis		Poaceae
Miscanthus	spp.	Exceptions: Miscanthus japonicus	Poaceae
Misopates	orontium		Scrophulariaceae
Mitchella	repens		Rubiaceae
Mitraria	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Mitrophyllum	spp		Aizoaceae
Modiola	caroliniana		Malvaceae
Moenchia	erecta		Caryophyllaceae
Mohria	spp.		Schizaeaceae
Molineriella	minuta		Poaceae
Molinia	caerulea		Graminae
Moltkia	doerfleri		Boraginaceae
Moltkia	x intermedia		Boraginaceae
Moluccella	laevis		Lamiaceae
Moluccella	spp.		Lamiaceae
Momordica	charantia		Cucurbitaceae
Monachosorum	spp.		Denstaedtiaceae
Monadenia	bracteata		Orchidaceae
Monadenium	invenustum	Exceptions: Euphorbia schubei, E yattanum	Euphorbiaceae
Monadenium	lugardae	Exceptions: Euphorbia schubei, E yattanum	Euphorbiaceae
Monadenium	rhizophorum	Exceptions: Euphorbia schubei, E yattanum	Euphorbiaceae
Monadenium	stapelioides		Euphorbiaceae
Monarda	citriodora		Lamiaceae
Monarda	didyma		Lamiaceae
Monarda	fistulosa		Lamiaceae
Monarda	spp.		Lamiaceae
Monilaria	spp		Aizoaceae
Monochoria	vaginalis		Pontederiaceae
Monocostus	uniflorus		Zingiberaceae
Monogramma	spp.		Adiantaceae
Monopsis	simplex		Lobeliaceae
Monopsis	unidentata		Lobeliaceae
Monotoca	scoparia		Epacridaceae
Monsonia	spp		Geraniaceae
Monstera	deliciosa		Araceae
Monstera	spp.		Araceae
Moraea	fugax		Iridaceae
Moraea	pavonis		Iridaceae
Moraea	spp.		Iridaceae
Moraea	vegeta		Iridaceae
Moratia	spp.		Arecaceae
Morina	longifolia		Dipsacaceae
Morinda	citrifolia		Rubiaceae
Moringa	oleifera		Moringaceae
Moringa	pterygosperma		Moringaceae
Morisia	hypogaea		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Morus	alba		Moraceae
Morus	nigra		Moraceae
Mucuna	deeringiana		Fabaceae
Mucuna	prurita		Fabaceae
Mucuna	sloanei		Fabaceae
Mukia	maderaspatana		Cucurbitaceae
Murraya	exotica		Rutaceae
Murraya	koenigii		Rutaceae
Murraya	paniculata		Rutaceae
Musa	balbisiiana	x	Musaceae
Musa	acuminata		
Musa	velutina		Musaceae
Muscari	comosum		Hyacinthaceae
Muscari	neglectum		Liliaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Mussaenda	erythrophylla		Rubiaceae
Mussaenda	frondosa		Rubiaceae
Mussaenda	luteola		Rubiaceae
Mutisia	decurrens		Asteraceae
Mutucana	aureiflora		Cactaceae
Myoporum	bateae		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	debile		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	ellipticum		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	floribundum		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	insulare		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	laetum		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	montanum		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	parvifolium		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	purpureum		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	spp.		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	viscosum		Myoporaceae
Myosotidium	hortense		Boraginaceae
Myosotis	spp.		Boraginaceae
Myosotis	sylvatica		Boraginaceae
Myrceugenia	exserto		Myrtaceae
Myrciaria	cauliflora		Myrtaceae
Myrialepis	spp.		Arecaceae
Myrica	pensylvanica		Myrtaceae
Myristica	fragrans		Myristicaceae
Myristica	fragrans		Myristicaceae
Myristica	insipida		Myristicaceae
Myrrhis	odorata		Apiaceae
Myrrhis	spp.		Apiaceae
Myrsine	spp		Myrsinaceae
Myrsiphyllum	declinatum		Asparagaceae
Myrtus	communis		Myrtaceae
Myuropteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Nablonium	calyceroides		Asteraceae
Namibia	spp		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	luckhoffii		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	malherbei		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	rosulata		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	schooneesii		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	setisifera		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	spathulata		Aizoaceae
Nandina	domestica		Berberidaceae
Nandina	spp.		Berberidaceae
Nannorrhops	ritchieana		Arecaceae
Nannorrhops	spp.		Arecaceae
Nannothelypteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Napeanthus	spp		Gesneriaceae
Napoleona	imperialis		Lecythidaceae
Narcissus	bulbocodium		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	cantabricus		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	cyclamineus		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	jonquilla		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	papyraceus		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	pseudonarcissus		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	tazetta		Amaryllidaceae
Naringi	spp		Rutaceae
Nasturtium	officinale		Brassicaceae, syn.
Nasturtium	spp.	Exceptions: Nasturtium aquaticum	Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Nauclea	calycina		Rubiaceae
Nauclea	orientalis		Rubiaceae
Nautilocalyx	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Navarettia	squarrosa		Polemoniaceae
Nectaroscordum	spp		Liliaceae
Negripteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Neillia	sinensis		Rosaceae
Neillia	thibetica		Rosaceae
Neiofinetia	falcata		Orchidaceae
Nelumbo	nucifera		Nelumbonaceae
Nematanthus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Nematanthus	spp.		Gesneriaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Nemesia	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Nemesia	strumosa		Scrophulariaceae
Nemophila	maculata		Hydrophyllaceae
Nemophila	menziesii		Hydrophyllaceae
Nemophila	spp.		Hydrophyllaceae
Nenga	spp.		Arecaceae
Neobesseyia	spp.		Cactaceae
Neocardenasia	herzogiana		Cactaceae
Neocheiropteris	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Neodypsis	baronii		Arecaceae
Neodypsis	decaryi		Arecaceae
Neodypsis	lastilania		Arecaceae
Neodypsis	leptocheilos		Arecaceae
Neodypsis	spp.		Arecaceae
Neofabricia	myrtifolia		Myrtaceae
Neolitsia	dealbata		Lauraceae
Neolloydia	erectocentrus		Cactaceae
Neolloydia	spp.		Cactaceae
Neolloydia	unginiopsis		Cactaceae
Neomarica	caerulea		Iridaceae
Neomarica	gracilis		Iridaceae
Neonicholsonia	georgei		Arecaceae
Neonicholsonia	watsonii		Arecaceae
Neonotonia	wightii		Fabaceae
Neopaxia	australasica		Portulacaceae
Neophloga	spp.		Arecaceae
Neoraimondia	spp.		Cactaceae
Neoregelia	carolinae		Bromeliaceae
Neoregelia	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Neoveitchia	spp.		Arecaceae
Neowerdermannia	spp.		Cactaceae
Nepenthes	spp.		Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes	x		Nepenthaceae
Nepeta	cataria		Lamiaceae
Nepeta	mussinii		Lamiaceae
Nepeta	spp.		Lamiaceae
Nepeta	x Fassenii		Lamiaceae
Nephelium	lappaceum		Sapindaceae
Nephelium	mutabile		Sapindaceae
Nephelium	spp.		Sapindaceae
Nephtopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Nephrolepis	biserrata		Pteridophyta
Nephrolepis	cordifolia		Pteridophyta
Nephrolepis	exaltata		Pteridophyta
Nephrolepis	obliterata		Pteridophyta
Nephrosperma	vanhoutteanum		Arecaceae
Nerine	spp.		Amaryllidaceae
Nerium	oleander		Apocynaceae
Nerium	punctatum		Apocynaceae
Nerium	splendens		Apocynaceae
Neurodium	spp.		Pteridophyta
Nevrocallis	spp.		Adiantaceae
Newbouldia	laevis		Bignoniaceae
Newbouldiana	laevis		Bignoniaceae
Nicandra	physalodes		Solanaceae
Nicandra	spp.		Solanaceae
Nicolaia	elatior		Zingiberaceae
Nicolaia	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Nicotiana	glauca		Solanaceae
Nicotiana	rustica		Solanaceae
Nicotiana	tabacum		Solanaceae
Nidularium	billbergioides		Bromeliaceae
Nierembergia	repens		Solanaceae
Nierembergia	spp.		Solanaceae
Nigella	damascena		Ranunculaceae
Nigella	sativa		Ranunculaceae
Niphidium	americanum		Polypodiaceae
Nivenia	spp.		Iridaceae
Nolana	paradoxa		Nolanaceae
Nolina	recurvata		Agavaceae
Nolina	spp.		Agavaceae
Nomocharis	spp.		Liliaceae
Normanbya	normanbyi		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Normanbya	spp.		Arecaceae
Notelaea	ligustrina		Oleaceae
Nothofagus	antarctica		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	betuloides		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	cunninghamii		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	fusca		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	gunnii		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	menziesii		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	moorei		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	nitida		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	obliqua		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	pumilio		Fagaceae
Nothofagus	solandri		Fagaceae
Notholirion	spp.		Liliaceae
Nothoscordum	borbonicum		Alliaceae
Notocactus	spp		Cactaceae
Nuphar	japonica		Nymphaeaceae
Nuphar	sagittifolium		Nymphaeaceae
Nuxia	floribunda		Loganiaceae
Nuxia	floribunda		Loganiaceae
Nylandtia	spinosa		Polygalaceae
Nylandtia	spinosa		Polygalaceae
Nymphaea	alba		Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea	gigantea		Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea	mexicana		Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea	odorata		Nymphaeaceae
Nypa	fruticans		Arecaceae
Nyssa	aquatica		Nyssaceae
Nyssa	biflora		Nyssaceae
Nyssa	ogeche		Nyssaceae
Nyssa	sinensis		Nyssaceae
Nyssa	sylvatic		Nyssaceae
Nyssa	sylvatica		Nyssaceae
Nyssa	ursina		Nyssaceae
Obregonia	spp.		Cactaceae
Ocimum	basilicum		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	gratissimum		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	kilimandscharicum		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	minimum		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	sanctum		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	viride		Lamiaceae
Odontadenia	grandiflora		Apocynaceae
Odontoglossum	spp.		Orchidaceae
Odontosoria	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Oenocarpus	spp.		Arecaceae
Oenothera	affinis		Onagraceae
Oenothera	drummondii		Onagraceae
Oenothera	fruticosa		Onagraceae
Oenothera	glazioviana		Onagraceae
Oenothera	indecora		Onagraceae
Oenothera	mollissima		Onagraceae
Oenothera	pallida		Onagraceae
Oenothera	rosea		Onagraceae
Oenothera	serrulata		Onagraceae
Oenothera	speciosa		Onagraceae
Oenothera	spp.		Onagraceae
Oenothera	stricta		Onagraceae
Oenothera	tetragona		Onagraceae
Oenotrichia	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Oldelandia	diffusa		Rubiaceae
Oldenburgia	arbuscula		Asteraceae
Olea	europaea		Oleaceae
Oleandra	spp.		Davalliaceae
Oleandropsis	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Olearia	argophylla		Asteraceae
Olearia	asterotricha		Asteraceae
Olearia	dentata		Asteraceae
Olearia	floribunda		Asteraceae
Olearia	lirata		Asteraceae
Olearia	microphylla		Asteraceae
Olearia	minor		Asteraceae
Olearia	myrsinoides		Asteraceae
Olearia	persoonioides		Asteraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Olearia	phlogopappa		Asteraceae
Olearia	ramulosa		Asteraceae
Olearia	semidentata		Asteraceae
Olearia	spp.		Asteraceae
Olearia	tenuifolia		Asteraceae
Olearia	teretifolia		Asteraceae
Olearia	tomentosa		Asteraceae
Olinia	ventosa		Oliniaceae
Omphalodes	cappadocica		Boraginaceae
Omphalodes	linifolia		Boraginaceae
Omphalogramma	delvayii		Primulaceae
Oncidium	incurvum		Orchidaceae
Oncidium	obryzantium		Orchidaceae
Oncidium	oliganthum		Orchidaceae
Oncocalamus	spp.		Arecaceae
Oncosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Onobrychis	viciifolia		Fabaceae
Onoclea	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Onocleopsis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Ononis	spinosa		Fabaceae
Onychium	spp.		Adiantaceae
Operculicarya	decaryi		Anacardiaceae
Operculina	brownii		Convolvulaceae
Ophioglossum	spp.		Ophioglossaceae
Ophiopogon	jaburan		Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	japonicus		Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	planiscapus		Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	spp.		Liliaceae
Ophthalmophyllum	spp		Aizoaceae
Opithandra	spp		Gesneriaceae
Opopanax	chironium		Apiaceae
Orania	longisquama		Arecaceae
Orania	slyvicola		Arecaceae
Orania	spp.		Arecaceae
Oraniopsis	appendiculata		Arecaceae
Oraniopsis	spp.		Arecaceae
Orbea	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Orbeopsis	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Orbignya	spp.		Arecaceae
Oreocereus	spp		Cactaceae
Oreopteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Origanum	dictamnus		Lamiaceae
Origanum	majorana		Lamiaceae
Origanum	maru		Lamiaceae
Origanum	microphyllum		Lamiaceae
Origanum	onites		Lamiaceae
Origanum	rotundifolium		Lamiaceae
Origanum	spp.		Lamiaceae
Origanum	tyttanthum		Lamiaceae
Origanum	vulgare		Lamiaceae
Orites	excelsa		Proteaceae
Ormoloma	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Ornithogalum	arabicum		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	longibracteatum		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	nutans		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	pruinolum		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	saundersiae		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	thyrsoides		Liliaceae
Ornithopus	compressus		Fabaceae
Ornithopus	perspusillus		Fabaceae
Ornithopus	pinnatus		Fabaceae
Ornithopus	sativus		Fabaceae
Oroxylum	indicum		Bignoniaceae
Oroya	spp		Cactaceae
Ortegocactus	spp		Cactaceae
Orthiopteris	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Orthosiphon	aristatus		Lamiaceae
Orthosiphon	stramineus		Lamiaceae
Orthrosanthus	laxus		Iridaceae
Orthrosanthus	multiflorus		Iridaceae
Oryza	sativa		Poaceae
Osbeckia	kewensis		Melastomataceae
Osmanthus	armatus		Oleaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Osmanthus	burkwoodii		Oleaceae
Osmanthus	delavayi		Oleaceae
Osmanthus	fortunei		Oleaceae
Osmanthus	fragrans		Oleaceae
Osmanthus	heterophyllus		Oleaceae
Osmanthus	spp		Oleaceae
Osmoxylon	lineare		Araliaceae
Osmunda	spp.		Osmundaceae
Osteomeles	spp		Rosaceae
Osteospermum	calendulaceum		Asteraceae
Osteospermum	clandestinum		Asteraceae
Osteospermum	spp.		Asteraceae
Ostodes	spp		Euphorbiaceae
Othonna	herrei		Asteraceae
Oxalis	corniculatus		Oxalidaceae
Oxalis	deppei		Oxalidaceae
Oxydendrum	arboreum		Ericaceae
Oxylobium	arborescens		Fabaceae
Oxylobium	capitatum		Fabaceae
Oxylobium	latifolium		Fabaceae
Oxytropis	halleri		Fabaceae
Ozothamnus	ferrugineus		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	cuneifolius		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	diotophyllus		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	hookeri		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	ledifolius		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	obcordatus		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	purpurascens		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	rodwayii		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	rosmarinifolius		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	turbinatus		Asteraceae
Pachira	spp		Bombacaceae
Pachycereus	schottii		Cactaceae
Pachycereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Pachycormus	discolor		Anacardiaceae
Pachyphytum	compactum		Crassulaceae
Pachypodium	lameri		Apocynaceae
Pachypodium	lutea		Apocynaceae
Pachypodium	spp.		Apocynaceae
Pachyrhizus	erosus		Fabaceae
Pachysandra	terminalis		Buxaceae
Pachystachys	lutea		Acanthaceae
Pachystegia	insignis		Asteraceae
Pachystegia	rufa		Asteraceae
Paederia	spp.	Exceptions: Paederia foetida	Rubiaceae
Paeonia	spp.		Paeoniaceae
Paesia	scaberula		Dennstaedtiaceae
Paesia	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Palandra	spp.		Arecaceae
Palaquim	galactoxylon		Sapotaceae
Paliavana	spp		Gesneriaceae
Palicourea	spp.		Rubiaceae
Palisota	spp		Commelinaceae
Panax	ginseng		Araliaceae
Panax	quinquefolius		Araliaceae
Pancratium	maritimum		Amaryllidaceae
Pandanus	aquaticus		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	baptistii		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	basedowii		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	fitzgeraldi		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	pacificus		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	pygmaeus		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	spiralis		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	spp.		Pandanaceae
Pandanus	veitchii		Pandanaceae
Pandorea	brownii		Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	doratoxylon		Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	jasminoides		Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	oxleyii		Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	pandorana		Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Pangium	edule		Flacourtiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Panicum	antidotale		Poaceae
Panicum	australiense		Poaceae
Panicum	capillare		Poaceae
Panicum	coloratum		Poaceae
Panicum	decompositum		Poaceae
Panicum	maximum		Poaceae
Panicum	miliaceum		Poaceae
Papaver	atlanticum		Papaveraceae
Papaver	commutatum		Papaveraceae
Papaver	hybridum		Papaveraceae
Papaver	nudicaule		Papaveraceae
Papaver	orientale		Papaveraceae
Papaver	paeniflorum		Papaveraceae
Papaver	rhoeas		Papaveraceae
Paphiopedilum	spp.		Orchidaceae
Pappea	capensis		Sapindaceae
Papuapteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Paraboea	spp		Gesneriaceae
Paradisea	liliastrum		Liliaceae
Paradisea	lusitanica		Liliaceae
Paradrymonia	spp		Gesneriaceae
Paragramma	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Parahebe	lyalli		Scrophulariaceae
Parahebe	perfoliata		Scrophulariaceae
Parahebe	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Parajubaea	spp.		Arecaceae
Parapholis	incurva		Poaceae
Parasorus	spp.		Davalliaceae
Parathelpteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Parentucellia	latifolia		Scrophulariaceae
Parentucellia	viscosa		Scrophulariaceae
Parietaria	judaica		Urticaceae
Parinari	spp		Chrysobalanaceae
Paris	forresti		Liliaceae
Paris	polyphylla		Liliaceae
Paris	rugosa		Liliaceae
Parkia	biglandulosa		Fabaceae
Parkia	biglobosa		Fabaceae
Parkia	spp		Fabaceae
Parodia	elegans		Cactaceae
Parodia	leninghausii		Cactaceae
Parodia	magnificus		Cactaceae
Parodia	mammulosus		Cactaceae
Parodia	ottonis tort		Cactaceae
Parodia	rutilans		Cactaceae
Parodia	scopa		Cactaceae
Parodia	spp.		Cactaceae
Parodia	submamulosus		Cactaceae
Parrotia	persica		Hamamelidaceae
Parrotiopsis	jacquemontia		Hamamelidaceae
Parsonia	brownii		Apocynaceae
Parthenium	argentatum		Asteraceae
Parthenium	integrifolium		Asteraceae
Parthenocissus	tricuspidata		Vitaceae
Paspalum	commersonii		Poaceae
Paspalum	conjugatum		Poaceae
Paspalum	dilatatum		Poaceae
Paspalum	distichum		Poaceae
Paspalum	fasciculatum		Poaceae
Paspalum	notatum		Poaceae
Paspalum	plicatulum		Poaceae
Paspalum	scrobiculatum		Poaceae
Paspalum	urvillei		Poaceae
Paspalum	vaginatatum		Poaceae
Paspalum	wettsteinii		Poaceae
Passiflora	aurantia		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	caerulea		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	cinnabarina		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	coccinea		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	edulis		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	edulis x flavicarpa		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	filamentosa		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	flavicarpa		Passifloraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Passiflora	foetida		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	mollissima		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	quadrangularis		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	subpletata		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	x alatocaerulea cv.		Passifloraceae
Pastinaca	sativa		Apiaceae
Pastinaca	spp.		Apiaceae
Patersonia	frailis		Iridaceae
Patersonia	glauca		Iridaceae
Patersonia	juncea		Iridaceae
Patersonia	occidentalis		Iridaceae
Patersonia	rudis		Iridaceae
Patersonia	sercea		Iridaceae
Patersonia	umbrosa		Iridaceae
Patrinia	gibbosa		Valerianaceae
Patrinia	scabiosifolia		Valerianaceae
Paulownia	elongata		Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	fortunei		Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	radiata		Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	spp		Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	tomentosa		Scrophulariaceae
Pavetta	spp.		Rubiaceae
Pavonia	hastata		Malvaceae
Pecluma	spp.		Pteridophyta
Pectinaria	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Pedilanthus	carinatus		Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	grantii		Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	grantii var rubrum		Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	macrocarpus		Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	smallii		Euphorbiaceae
Pediocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Peganum	harmala		Zygophyllaceae
Pelagodoxa	henryana		Arecaceae
Pelagodoxa	spp.		Arecaceae
Pelargonium	abrotanifolium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	acetosum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	alchillemoides		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	australe		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	capitatum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	citrosun		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	crispum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	denticulatum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	gibbosum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	graveolens		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	grossularioides		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	odoratissimum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	peltatum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	pterotharpum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	quercifolium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	radens		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	scabrum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	splendide		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	spp.		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	tomentosum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	vitifolium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x asperum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x blandifordianum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x domesticum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x fragrans		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x ignescens		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x nervosum		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x scarboroviae		Geraniaceae
Pelecypora	spp		Cactaceae
Pellaea	rotundifolia		Adiantaceae
Pellaea	spp.		Adiantaceae
Pellaea	spp.		Adiantaceae
Pellionia	daveavana		Urticaceae
Pellionia	spp.		Urticaceae
Peltoboykinia	watanabei		Saxifragaceae
Peltophorum	pterotharpum		Caesalpinaceae
Pennisetum	allopercuroides		Poaceae
Pennisetum	americanum		Poaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Pennisetum	clandestinum		Poaceae
Pennisetum	purpureum		Poaceae
Pennisetum	setaceum		Poaceae
Pennisetum	villosum		Poaceae
Penstemon	campanulatus ssp.		Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	davidsonii		Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	hirsutus		Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	pinifolius		Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Pentagramma	spp.		Pteridophyta
Pentanisia	prunelloides		Rubiaceae
Pentas	lanceolata		Rubiaceae
Pentas	zanzibarica		Rubiaceae
Pentaschistis	airoides		Poaceae
Pentaschistis	pallida		Poaceae
Pentaschistis	thunbergii		Poaceae
Peperomia	spp.		Piperaceae
Peraneam	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Peraphyllum	spp.		Rosaceae
Pergularia	daemia		Asclepiadeaceae
Perilla	frutescens		Lamiaceae
Perilla	ocymoides		Lamiaceae
Peristrophe	angustifolia		Acanthaceae
Perovskia	atriplicifolia		Lamiaceae
Persea	americana		Lauraceae
Persea	gratissima		Lauraceae
Persea	spp.	Exceptions: americana, gratissima	Persea P. Lauraceae
Persicaria	capitata		Polygonaceae
Persicaria	maculosa		Polygonaceae
Persicaria	virginica		Polygonaceae
Persoonia	chamaepeuce		Proteaceae
Persoonia	chamaepitys		Proteaceae
Persoonia	daphnoides		Proteaceae
Persoonia	gunnii		Proteaceae
Persoonia	juniperina		Proteaceae
Persoonia	lanceolata		Proteaceae
Persoonia	nutans		Proteaceae
Persoonia	oxycoccoides		Proteaceae
Persoonia	pinifolia		Proteaceae
Persoonia	prostrata		Proteaceae
Persoonia	recedens		Proteaceae
Persoonia	spp.		Proteaceae
Petalostemon	purpureum		Fabaceae
Petalostigma	australis		Euphorbiaceae
Petalostigma	pubescens		Euphorbiaceae
Petasites	hybridus		Asteraceae
Petrea	glandulosa		Verbenaceae
Petrea	rugosa		Verbenaceae
Petrea	volubilis		Verbenaceae
Petrophile	biloba		Proteaceae
Petrophile	divergens		Proteaceae
Petrophile	ericifolia		Proteaceae
Petrophile	linearis		Proteaceae
Petrophile	media		Proteaceae
Petrophile	pulchella		Proteaceae
Petrophile	serruriae		Proteaceae
Petrophile	shirleyae		Proteaceae
Petrophile	shuttleworthiana		Proteaceae
Petrophile	squamata		Proteaceae
Petrorhagia	nanteuillii		Caryophyllaceae
Petrorhagia	spp.		Caryophyllaceae
Petrorhagia	velutina		Caryophyllaceae
Petroselinium	spp.		Apiaceae
Petroselinium	crispum		Apiaceae
Petunia	axillaris		Solanaceae
Petunia	spp.		Solanaceae
Petunia	x hybrida		Solanaceae
Peucedanum	ostrutium		Apiaceae
Pfeiffera	ianothele		Cactaceae
Phacelia	tanacetifolia		Hydrophyllaceae
Phalaris	angusta		Poaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Phalaris	aquatica		Poaceae
Phalaris	arundinacea		Poaceae
Phalaris	canariensis		Poaceae
Phalaris	coerulescens		Poaceae
Phalaris	minor		Poaceae
Phalaris	paradoxa		Poaceae
Phanerophlebia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Phanerosorus	spp.		Matoniaceae
Phaseolus	adenanthus		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	caracalla		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	coccineus		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	lunatus		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	vulgaris		Fabaceae
Phebalium	ambiens		Rutaceae
Phebalium	bullatum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	coxii		Rutaceae
Phebalium	daviesii		Rutaceae
Phebalium	elatius		Rutaceae
Phebalium	frondosum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	glandulosum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	gracillii		Rutaceae
Phebalium	lamprophyllum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	montanum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	nottii		Rutaceae
Phebalium	ozothamnoides		Rutaceae
Phebalium	phylicifolium		Rutaceae
Phebalium	squamulosum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	squamulosum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	stenophyllum		Rutaceae
Phebalium	whitei		Rutaceae
Phebalium	woombye		Rutaceae
Phegopteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Phellodenron	amurense		Rutaceae
Philadelphus	mexicanus		Hydrangeaceae
Philadelphus	brachybotrys		Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	coronarius		Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	delavayi		Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	mexicanus		Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	virginale		Hydrangaceae
Philesia	magellanica		Smilacaceae
Philodendron	cordatum		Araceae
Philodendron	eribescens		Araceae
Philodendron	leyvae		Araceae
Philodendron	selloum		Araceae
Philodendron	spp.		Araceae
Philodendron	xanadu		Araceae
Philothea	salsolifolia		Rutaceae
Phinaea	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Phlebocarya	pilosissima		Haemodoraceae
Phlebodium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Phlebodium	aureum		Polypodiaceae
Phleum	arenarium		Poaceae
Phleum	pratense		Poaceae
Phloga	spp.		Arecaceae
Phlomis	spp.		Lamiaceae
Phlox	adsurgens		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	amoena		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	bifida		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	douglasi		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	drummondii		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	maculata		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	paniculata		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	pilosa		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	sileniflora		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	spp.		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	stolonifera		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	subulata		Polemoniaceae
Phoebe	spp.		Lauraceae
Phoenicophorium	borsigianum		Arecaceae
Phoenicophorium	spp.		Arecaceae
Phoenix	acaulis		Arecaceae
Phoenix	canariensis		Arecaceae
Phoenix	dactylifera		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Phoenix	hildebrandii		Arecaceae
Phoenix	loureirii		Arecaceae
Phoenix	paludosa		Arecaceae
Phoenix	pusilla		Arecaceae
Phoenix	reclinata		Arecaceae
Phoenix	roebelenii		Arecaceae
Phoenix	rupicola		Arecaceae
Phoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Phoenix	sylvestris		Arecaceae
Pholidocarpus	spp.		Arecaceae
Pholidostachys	spp.		Arecaceae
Phormium	spp.		Agavaceae
Phormium	tenax		Agavaceae
Photinia	davidiana		Rosaceae
Photinia	glabra rubens		Rosaceae
Photinia	robusta		Rosaceae
Photinia	spp.		Rosaceae
Photinia	x fraseri		Rosaceae
Phuopsis	stylosa		Rubiaceae
Phygelius	spp		Scrophulariaceae
Phyla	nodiflora		Verbenaceae
Phyllanthus	multiflora		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllica	pubescens		Rhamnaceae
Phylla	nodiflora		Rhamnaceae
Phyllagathis	spp		Melastomataceae
Phyllanthus	acidus		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	calycinus		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	emblica		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	maderaspatensis		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	minutaefflorus		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	multiflora		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllocladus	aspleniifolius		Phyllocladaceae
Phyllodoce	aleutica x leachiana	Kalmia	Ericaceae
Phylopodium	cordatum		Scrophulariaceae
Phymatopteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Phymatosorus	spp.		Pteridophyta
Physalis	alkekengi		Solanaceae
Physalis	franchetii		Solanaceae
Physalis	peruviana		Solanaceae
Physalis	philadelphica		Solanaceae
Physalis	pubescens		Solanaceae
Physalis	spp.		Solanaceae
Physocarpus	spp		Rosaceae
Physokentia	spp.		Arecaceae
Physoplexis	comosa		Campanulaceae
Phytelephas	microcarpa		Arecaceae
Phyteuma	ovatum		Campanulaceae
Phyteuma	scheuchzeri		Campanulaceae
Phytolacca	octandra		Phytolaccaceae
Piранthus	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Picea	spp.		Pinaceae
Picrasma	excelsa		Simaroubaceae
Picris	echioides		Asteraceae
Pieris	floribunda		Ericaceae
Pieris	formosa		Ericaceae
Pieris	formosana		Ericaceae
Pieris	japonica		Ericaceae
Pieris	ryukuensis		Ericaceae
Pieris	spp.		Ericaceae
Pigafetta	filaris		Arecaceae
Pigafetta	spp.		Arecaceae
Pilea	cadieri		Urticaceae
Pilea	nummularifolia		Urticaceae
Pilea	spp.		Urticaceae
Pileanthus	filifolius		Myrtaceae
Pileanthus	pedunculatus		Myrtaceae
Pilgerodendron	uviferum		Cupressaceae
Pilularia	spp.		Marsileaceae
Pimelea	spp.		Thymelaeaceae
Pimelodendron	amboinicum		Euphorbiaceae
Pimenta	dioica		Myrtaceae
Pimpinella	anisum		Apiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Pimpinella	saxifraga		Apiaceae
Pinanga	caesia		Arecaceae
Pinanga	crassipaes		Arecaceae
Pinanga	javana		Arecaceae
Pinanga	kuhlii		Arecaceae
Pinanga	maculata		Arecaceae
Pinanga	spp.		Arecaceae
Pinus	aristata		Pinaceae
Pinus	canariensis		Pinaceae
Pinus	caribaea		Pinaceae
Pinus	halepensis		Pinaceae
Pinus	mugo		Pinaceae
Pinus	parvifolia		Pinaceae
Pinus	pinaster		Pinaceae
Pinus	pinea		Pinaceae
Pinus	radiata		Pinaceae
Pinus	strobus		Pinaceae
Pinus	thunbergii		Pinaceae
Piper	methysticum		Piperaceae
Piper	porphyrophyllum		Piperaceae
Piper	spp.	Exceptions: aduncum tuberculatum	Piper & Piperaceae
Piptantherum	miliaceum		Poaceae
Piptanthus	concolor		Fabaceae
Piptanthus	nepalensis		Fabaceae
Pistacia	chinensis		Anacardiaceae
Pistacia	lentiscus		Anacardiaceae
Pistacia	vera		Anacardiaceae
Pisum	sativum		Papilionoideae
Pisum	spp.	Exceptions: sativum	Pisum Papilionoideae
Pithocarpa	corymbulosa		Asteraceae
Pittosporum	argentea nana		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	bicolor		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	bicolor x undulatum		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	crassifolium		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	eugenoides		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	garnetii		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	phylliraeoides		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	revolutum		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	rhombifolium		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	spp.		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	tenuifolium		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	tobira		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	undulatum		Pittosporaceae
Pityrogramma	spp.		Adiantaceae
Pityrodia	dilatata		Verbenaceae
Pityrogramma	spp.		Adiantaceae
Plagiogyria	spp.		Plagiogyriaceae
Planchonella	australis		Sapotaceae
Plantago	afra		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	coronopus		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	cretica		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	lanceolata		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	major		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	nivalis		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	psyllium		Plantaginaceae
Plantanus	orientalis		Plantanaceae
Plantanus	x acerifolia		Plantanaceae
Platynerium	bifurcatum		Polypodiaceae
Platynerium	grande		Polypodiaceae
Platynerium	hillii		Polypodiaceae
Platynerium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Platynerium	superbum		Polypodiaceae
Platynerium	orientalis		Cupressaceae
Platynerium	grandiflorus		Campanulaceae
Platynerium	spp.		Campanulaceae
Platylobium	formosum		Fabaceae
Platylobium	obtusangulum		Fabaceae
Platysace	ericoides		Apiaceae
Platysace	lanceolata		Apiaceae
Platystemma	spp.		Gesneriaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Platytheca	galioides		Tremandraceae
Platytheca	verticillata		Tremandraceae
Platyzoma	spp.		Platyzomataceae
Plecosorus	spp.		Pteridophyta
Plectocomia	spp.		Arecaceae
Plectocomiopsis	spp.		Arecaceae
Plectrachne	bynoei		Poaceae
Plectrachne	pungens		Poaceae
Plectranthus	ambiguus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	ambionicus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	dolichopodus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	ecklonii		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	elagantulus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	fruticosus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	hadiensis		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	hereroensis		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	mandalensis		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	oertendahlui		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	purpuratus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	spicatus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	verticillatus		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	zuluensis		Lamiaceae
Pleiogynium	cerasiferum		Anacardiaceae
Pleiogynium	timoriense		Anacardiaceae
Pleione	formosana		Orchidaceae
Pleiospilos	spp.		Aizoaceae
Pleocnemis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Pleopeltis	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Plesioneuron	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Pleurocalyptus	austrocaledonicus		Myrtaceae
Pleurocalyptus	pancheri		Myrtaceae
Pleuroderris	spp. hybrids		Aspleniaceae
Pleurosorus	spp.		Pteridophyta
Plumbago	auriculata		Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	capensis		Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	coccinea		Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	indica		Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	zeylanica		Plumbaginaceae
Plumeria	obtusa		Apocynaceae
Plumeria	rubra		Apocynaceae
Plumeria	spp.		Apocynaceae
Pneumatopteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Poa	annua		Poaceae
Poa	australis		Poaceae
Poa	bulbosa		Poaceae
Poa	clivicola		Poaceae
Poa	compressa		Poaceae
Poa	costiniana		Poaceae
Poa	ensififormis		Poaceae
Poa	fawcettiae		Poaceae
Poa	infirma		Poaceae
Poa	labillardieri		Poaceae
Poa	morrisii		Poaceae
Poa	nemoralis		Poaceae
Poa	poiformis		Poaceae
Poa	pratensis		Poaceae
Poa	sieberana		Poaceae
Poa	trivialis		Poaceae
Podalyria	sericea		Fabaceae
Podephyllum	peltatum		Berberidaceae
Podocarpus	falcatus		Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Podococcus	spp.		Arecaceae
Podophyllum	peltatum		Berberidaceae
Podosorus	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Podranea	brycei		Bignoniaceae
Podranea	ricasoliona		Bignoniaceae
Pogonotium	spp.		Arecaceae
Pogostemon	patchouli		Lamiaceae
Polemonium	cashmerianum		Polemoniaceae
Polemonium	caeruleum		Polemoniaceae
Polianthes	tuberosa		Agavaceae
Polyalthia	australis		Annonaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Polyalthia	longifolia		Annonaceae
Polyandrococos	spp.		Arecaceae
Polyaulax	cylindrocarpus		Annonaceae
Polybotrya	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Polycarena	heterophylla		Scrophulariaceae
Polycarpon	tetraphyllum		Caryophyllaceae
Polygala	chamaebuxus		Polygalaceae
Polygala	dalmaisian		Polygalaceae
Polygala	grandiflora		Polygalaceae
Polygala	myrtifolia		Polygalaceae
Polygala	virgata		Polygalaceae
Polygonatum	multiflorum		Liliaceae
Polygonatum	spp.		Liliaceae
Polygonatum	variegata		Liliaceae
Polygonum	arviculare		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	bistorta		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	convolvulus		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	hydropiper		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	multiflorum		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	odoratum		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	orientale		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	orientale		Polygonaceae
Polyphlebium	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae
Polypodiopsis	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Polypodium	crassifolium		Polypodiaceae
Polypodium	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Polypogon	maritimus		Poaceae
Polypogon	monspeliensis		Poaceae
Polypogon	tenellus		Poaceae
Polypogon	viridis		Poaceae
Polypompholyx	multifida		Lentibulariaceae
Polypompholyx	tenella		Lentibulariaceae
Polyscias	chartreuse		Araliaceae
Polyscias	elegans		Araliaceae
Polyscias	filicifolia		Araliaceae
Polyscias	fruticosa		Araliaceae
Polyscias	guilfoylei		Araliaceae
Polyscias	sumbucifolius		Araliaceae
Polystichopsis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Polystichum	braunii		Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	munitum		Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	proliferum		Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	retrosa		Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	retroso-palaceum		Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	setiferum		Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	spp.		Aspidiaceae
Pomaderris	aspera		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	aurea		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	discolor		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	elliptica		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	ferruginea		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	humilis		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	kumeraho		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	lanigera		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	obcordata		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	paniculosa		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	pilifera		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	prunifolia		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	racemosa		Rhamnaceae
Pongamia	pinnata		Fabaceae
Pontederia	cordata		Pontederiaceae
Populus	alba		Salicaceae
Populus	ciliate		Salicaceae
Populus	euphratica		Salicaceae
Populus	monolifera		Salicaceae
Populus	nigra		Salicaceae
Populus	simonii		Salicaceae
Populus	tremula		Salicaceae
Populus	tremuloides		Salicaceae
Populus	yunnanensis		Salicaceae
Porana	paniculata		Convolvulaceae
Porophyllum	ruderales		Asteraceae
Portea	spp.		Bromeliaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Portlandia	grandiflora		Rubiaceae
Portulaca	afra		Portulacaceae
Portulaca	grandiflora		Portulacaceae
Portulaca	oleracea		Portulacaceae
Portulacaria	afra		Portulacaceae
Portulacaria	spp.		Portulacaceae
Posoqueria	spp		Rubiaceae
Potentilla	eriocarpa		Rosaceae
Potentilla	fruticosa		Rosaceae
Potentilla	nepalensis		Rosaceae
Potentilla	recta		Rosaceae
Potentilla	spp.		Rosaceae
Potentilla	tabernaemontani		Rosaceae
Potentilla	tormentilla		Rosaceae
Pouteria	caimito		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	campechiana		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	sapota		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	sericea		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	spp.		Sapotaceae
Prasium	majus		Lamiaceae
Pratia	pedunculata		Campanulaceae
Pratia	platycalyx		Campanulaceae
Pratia	puberula		Campanulaceae
Prestoea	spp.		Arecaceae
Primula	spp.		Primulaceae
Prionotes	cerinthoides		Epacridaceae
Pritchardia	affinis		Arecaceae
Pritchardia	hildebrandii		Arecaceae
Pritchardia	martii		Arecaceae
Pritchardia	pacifica		Arecaceae
Pritchardia	spp.		Arecaceae
Pritchardiopsis	spp.		Arecaceae
Proiphys	amboinensis		Amaryllidaceae
Pronaya	elegans		Pittosporaceae
Pronephrium	spp.		Arecaceae
Prosaptia	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Prostanthera	aspalathoides		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	baxteri		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	chlorantha		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	cryptandroides		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	cuneata		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	denticulata		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	hirtula		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	incana		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	incisa		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	lasianthos		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	magnifica		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	melissifolia		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	monticola		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	nivea		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	ovalifolia		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	phylicifolia		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	poorinda		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	rhombea		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	rotundifolia		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	rugosa		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	saxicola		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	scheelii		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	scutellarioides		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	sericea		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	spinosa		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	staurophylla		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	striatiflora		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	teretifolia		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	violacea		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	walteri		Lamiaceae
Protasparagus	densiflorus		Asparagaceae
Protea	spp.		Proteaceae
Prumnopitys	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Prunella	vulgaris		Lamiaceae
Prunus	avium		Rosaceae
Prunus	campanulata		Rosaceae
Prunus	conradinae		Rosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Prunus	domestica		Rosaceae
Prunus	dulcis		Rosaceae
Prunus	elvins		Rosaceae
Prunus	incisa		Rosaceae
Prunus	laurocerasus		Rosaceae
Prunus	lusitanica		Rosaceae
Prunus	marriana		Rosaceae
Prunus	massard		Rosaceae
Prunus	morobalam		Rosaceae
Prunus	mume		Rosaceae
Prunus	padus		Rosaceae
Prunus	persica		Rosaceae
Prunus	pumila		Rosaceae
Prunus	salicina		Rosaceae
Prunus	sato-zakura group		Rosaceae
Prunus	serrulla		Rosaceae
Prunus	spinosa		Rosaceae
Prunus	subhirtella		Rosaceae
Prunus	tenella		Rosaceae
Prunus	virginiana		Rosaceae
Prunus	x blireana		Rosaceae
Psammiosorus	spp.		Davalliaceae
Pseudanthus	pimeleoides		Euphorbiaceae
Pseudocalymma	alliaceum		Bignoniaceae
Pseudocyclosorus	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Pseudoespostoa	spp.		Cactaceae
Pseudognaphalium	luteo-album		Asteraceae
Pseudolachnostylis	maprouneifolia		Euphorbiaceae
Pseudolithos	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Pseudopanax	ferox		Araliaceae
Pseudopanax	lessonii		Araliaceae
Pseudophegopteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Pseudophoenix	spp.		Arecaceae
Pseudophoenix	vinifera		Arecaceae
Pseudotectaria	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Pseudotsuga	menziesii		Pinaceae
Pseudowintera	spp.		Winteraceae
Psidium	guajava		Myrtaceae
Psidium	littorale		Myrtaceae
Psidium	pyriferum		Myrtaceae
Psidium	littorale		Myrtaceae
Psomiocharpa	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Psophocarpus	tetragonolobus		Fabaceae
Psoralea	pinnata		Fabaceae
Psuedanthus	pimeleoides		Euphorbiaceae
Psuedogynoxys	chenopodioides		Asteraceae
Psuedowintera	spp.		Winteraceae
Psychopsis	kramerianum		Orchidaceae
Psychotria	capensis		Rubiaceae
Psychotria	zombamantana		Rubiaceae
Psylliostachys	suworowii		Plumbaginaceae
Pteridium	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Pteridoblechnum	spp.		Blechnaceae
Pteridryis	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Pteris	albo		Pteridaceae
Pteris	albo-lineata		Pteridaceae
Pteris	dentata		Pteridaceae
Pteris	fauriei		Pteridaceae
Pteris	gautheri		Pteridaceae
Pteris	hendersonii		Pteridaceae
Pteris	pacifica		Pteridaceae
Pteris	rivertoniana		Adiantaceae
Pteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Pteris	tremula		Pteridaceae
Pteris	umbrosa		Pteridaceae
Pteris	victoriae		Adiantaceae
Pterocarpus	amgolensis		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	dalbergioides		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	indicus		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	indicus		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	macrocarpus		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	marsupium		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	santalinus		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Pterocarpus	vernalis		Fabaceae
Pterostyrax	psilaphyllya		Styracaceae
Pterozonium	spp.		Adiantaceae
Ptilopteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Ptilotus	obovatus		Amaranthaceae
Ptychococcus	spp.		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	bleeserii		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	burretianum		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	elegans		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	hosinoi		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	lineare		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	macarthurii		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	microcarpum		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	nicolai		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	robustum		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	sanderianum		Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Puccinellia	ciliata		Poaceae
Puccinellia	distans		Poaceae
Pueraria	phaseoloides		Fabaceae
Pullea	stutzeri		Cunoniaceae
Pulmonaria	longifolia		Boraginaceae
Pulmonaria	officinalis		Boraginaceae
Pulsatilla	albana		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	alpina		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	campanella		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	montana		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	patens		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	turczaninovii		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	vulgaris		Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	zimmermanii		Ranunculaceae
Pultenaea	aristata		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	capitellata		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	cunninghamii		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	daphnoides		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	dentata		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	elliptica		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	flexilis		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	gunnii		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	hispidula		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	humilis		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	juniperina		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	microphylla		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	mollis		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	pendunculata		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	polifolia		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	scabra		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	skinneri		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	subalpina		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	subternata		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	subumbellata		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	villosa		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	viscosa		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	weindorferi		Fabaceae
Punica	granatum		Punicaceae
Punica	grandiflora		Punicaceae
Punica	spp.		Punicaceae
Pupalia	lappacea		Amaranthaceae
Purpureostemon	ciliatus		Mrytaceae
Pycnanthemum	pilosum		Lamiaceae
Pycnoloma	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Pycnosorus	chrysanthes		Fabaceae
Pyrethrum	roseum		Asteraceae
Pyrostegia	ignea		Bignoniaceae
Pyrostegia	virgiana		Bignoniaceae
Pyrrrosia	rupestris		Polypodiaceae
Pyrrrosia	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Pyrus	alleryana		Rosaceae
Pyrus	communis		Rosaceae
Pyrus	nijisseiki		Rosaceae
Pyrus	nivalis		Rosaceae
Pyrus	pyrifolia		Rosaceae
Pyrus	salicifolia		Rosaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Pyrus	spp.		Rosaceae
Pyrus	ussuriensis		Rosaceae
Quaqua	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Quararibea	mestonii		Bombacaceae
Quassia	amara		Simaroubaceae
Quercus	acuta		Fagaceae
Quercus	acutissima		Fagaceae
Quercus	agrifolia		Fagaceae
Quercus	alba		Fagaceae
Quercus	alnifolia		Fagaceae
Quercus	anatolica		Fagaceae
Quercus	arkansana		Fagaceae
Quercus	austrina		Fagaceae
Quercus	bebbiana		Fagaceae
Quercus	bicolour		Fagaceae
Quercus	boisseri		Fagaceae
Quercus	brachyphylla		Fagaceae
Quercus	calliprinos		Fagaceae
Quercus	canariensis		Fagaceae
Quercus	castaneifolia		Fagaceae
Quercus	cerris		Fagaceae
Quercus	chapmanii		Fagaceae
Quercus	chrysolepis		Fagaceae
Quercus	coccifera		Fagaceae
Quercus	coccinea		Fagaceae
Quercus	crispata		Fagaceae
Quercus	dentata		Fagaceae
Quercus	douglasii		Fagaceae
Quercus	dumosa		Fagaceae
Quercus	durata		Fagaceae
Quercus	ellipsoidalis		Fagaceae
Quercus	emoryi		Fagaceae
Quercus	engelmannii		Fagaceae
Quercus	falcata		Fagaceae
Quercus	frainetto		Fagaceae
Quercus	gambelii		Fagaceae
Quercus	garryana		Fagaceae
Quercus	georgiana		Fagaceae
Quercus	gilva		Fagaceae
Quercus	glauca		Fagaceae
Quercus	grisea		Fagaceae
Quercus	hartwissiana		Fagaceae
Quercus	hemispherica		Fagaceae
Quercus	heterophylla		Fagaceae
Quercus	hispanica		Fagaceae
Quercus	Iberica		Fagaceae
Quercus	ilex		Fagaceae
Quercus	Imbricaria		Fagaceae
Quercus	Incana		Fagaceae
Quercus	Ithaburensis		Fagaceae
Quercus	kelloggii		Fagaceae
Quercus	laevis		Fagaceae
Quercus	laurifolia		Fagaceae
Quercus	leana		Fagaceae
Quercus	leucotricophora		Fagaceae
Quercus	libani		Fagaceae
Quercus	lobata		Fagaceae
Quercus	longinux		Fagaceae
Quercus	lyrata		Fagaceae
Quercus	macranthera		Fagaceae
Quercus	macrocarpa		Fagaceae
Quercus	macrolepis		Fagaceae
Quercus	marilandica		Fagaceae
Quercus	mexicana		Fagaceae
Quercus	michauxii		Fagaceae
Quercus	mongolica		Fagaceae
Quercus	muehlenbergii		Fagaceae
Quercus	myrsinaefolia		Fagaceae
Quercus	nigra		Fagaceae
Quercus	nuttallii		Fagaceae
Quercus	obtusa		Fagaceae
Quercus	oglethorpensis		Fagaceae
Quercus	palustris		Fagaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Quercus	petraea		Fagaceae
Quercus	phellos		Fagaceae
Quercus	philliraeoides		Fagaceae
Quercus	polymorpha		Fagaceae
Quercus	prinus		Fagaceae
Quercus	pyrenica		Fagaceae
Quercus	reticulata		Fagaceae
Quercus	robur		Fagaceae
Quercus	rubra		Fagaceae
Quercus	sadleriana		Fagaceae
Quercus	saulei		Fagaceae
Quercus	serrata		Fagaceae
Quercus	shumardii		Fagaceae
Quercus	spp.		Fagaceae
Quercus	stellata		Fagaceae
Quercus	suber		Fagaceae
Quercus	trojana		Fagaceae
Quercus	variabilis		Fagaceae
Quercus	velutina		Fagaceae
Quercus	virginiana		Fagaceae
Quercus	wislizeni		Fagaceae
Quesnelia	spp		Bromeliaceae
Quisqualis	indica		Combretaceae
Quisqualis	mussaendiflora		Combretaceae
Radermachera	sinica		Bignoniaceae
Radermanchera	sinclarii		Bignoniaceae
Ramonda	spp		Gesneriaceae
Randia	fitzalanii		Rubiaceae
Randia	macrantha		Rubiaceae
Ranunculus	amplexicaulis		Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	arvensis		Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	asiaticus		Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	ficaria		Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	gramineus		Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	muricatus		Ranunculaceae
Raoulia	australis		Asteraceae
Raoulia	hookeri		Asteraceae
Raoulia	lutescens		Asteraceae
Raoulia	parkii		Asteraceae
Rapanea	ralstoniae		Myrsinaceae
Raphanus	raphanistrum		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Raphanus	sativus		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Raphanus	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Raphia	ruffia		Arecaceae
Raphia	spp.		Arecaceae
Raphia	vinifera		Arecaceae
Raphiolepis	delacouri		Rosaceae
Raphiolepis	fergusonii		Rosaceae
Raphiolepis	indica		Rosaceae
Raphiolepis	intermedia		Rosaceae
Raphionacme	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Rapistrum	rugosum		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Ratibida	columnifera		Asteraceae
Rauvolfia	serpentina		Apocynaceae
Ravenala	madagascariensis		Strelitziaceae
Ravenala	rivularis		Strelitziaceae
Ravenea	glauca		Arecaceae
Ravenea	julietae		Arecaceae
Ravenea	rivularis		Arecaceae
Ravenea	spp.		Arecaceae
Ravenea	xerophila		Arecaceae
Rebutia	deminuta		Cactaceae
Rebutia	espinosa		Cactaceae
Rebutia	heliosa		Cactaceae
Rebutia	marsoneri		Cactaceae
Rebutia	minuscula		Cactaceae
Rebutia	pulvinosa		Cactaceae
Rebutia	senilis		Cactaceae
Rebutia	spp.		Cactaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Rebutia	violaceaflora		Cactaceae
Rechsteineria	spp		Gesneriaceae
Reevesia	thyrsoides		Sterculiaceae
Regelia	ciliata		Myrtaceae
Regelia	inops		Myrtaceae
Regelia	megacephala		Myrtaceae
Regelia	velutina		Myrtaceae
Rehmannia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Reichardia	spp.		Asteraceae
Reichardia	tingtiana		Asteraceae
Reinhardtia	gracilis		Arecaceae
Reinhardtia	latisecta		Arecaceae
Reinhardtia	spp.		Arecaceae
Reinwardtia	indica		Linaceae
Relhania	pungens		Asteraceae
Renealmia	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Reseda	alba		Resedaceae
Reseda	lutea		Resedaceae
Reseda	luteola		Resedaceae
Reseda	odorata		Resedaceae
Reseda	spp.		Resedaceae
Restio	amblycoleus		Restionaceae
Restio	complanatus		Restionaceae
Restio	tetraphyllus		Restionaceae
Retama	sphaerocarpa		Fabaceae
Retispatha	spp.		Arecaceae
Rhagodia	nutans		Cheonopodiaceae
Rhagodia	spinescens		Cheonopodiaceae
Rhamnus	alaternus		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	carthartica		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	purshiana		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	thea		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	theezans		Rhamnaceae
Rhaphiolepis	indica		Rosaceae
Rhaphis	spp		Poaceae
Rhaphithamnus	spinosus		Verbenaceae
Rhapidophyllum	hystrix		Arecaceae
Rhapidophyllum	spp.		Arecaceae
Rhapis	spp.		Arecaceae
Rheopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Rheum	australe		Polygonaceae
Rheum	palmatum		Polygonaceae
Rheum	rhabarbarum		Polygonaceae
Rheum	spp.		Polygonaceae
Rheum	x cultorum		Polygonaceae
Rhigozum	obovatum		Bignoniaceae
Rhipsalis	monacantha		Cactaceae
Rhipsalis	spp.		Cactaceae
Rhipsaphyllopsis	spp		Cactaceae
Rhodamnia	acuminata		Myrtaceae
Rhodanthe	antheroides		Asteraceae
Rhodanthe	spp.		Asteraceae
Rhodochiton	atrosanguineum		Schrophulariaceae
Rhododendron	spp.		Ericaceae
Rhodohypoxis	baurii		Liliaceae
Rhodoleia	championii		Hamamelidaceae
Rhodosphaera	rhodanthema		Anacardiaceae
Rhodotypos	spp.		Rosaceae
Rhoeo	discolor		Commelinaceae
Rhopaloblaste	augusta		Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	ceramica		Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	elegans		Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	spp.		Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	tenaru		Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	baueri		Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	cheesemanii		Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	sapida		Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	spp.		Arecaceae
Rhynchelytrum	repens		Graminae
Rhyticocos	amara		Arecaceae
Rhytidocaulon	macrolobum		Asclepiadaceae
Rhytidophyllum	spp		Gesneriaceae
Ribes	nigrum		Grossulariaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ribes	sanguineum		Grossulariaceae
Ribes	uva-crispa		Grossulariaceae
Richardia	brasiliensis		Rubiaceae
Richea	dracophylla		Epacridaceae
Richea	pandanifolia		Epacridaceae
Ricinocarpus	glaucus		Euphobiaceae
Ricinocarpus	pinifolius		Euphobiaceae
Ricinocarpus	tuberculatus		Euphobiaceae
Ricinus	communis		Euphorbiaceae
Riedelia	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Rigidella	orthantha		Iridaceae
Robinia	frissia		Fabaceae
Robinia	hispida		Fabaceae
Robinia	pseudoacacia		Fabaceae
Robinia	x ambigua		Fabaceae
Rodgersia	aesculifolia		Saxifragaceae
Rodgersia	pinnata		Saxifragaceae
Rodgersia	sambucifolia		Saxifragaceae
Rodgersia	spp.		Saxifragaceae
Roebelia	spp		Arecaceae
Rohdea	japonica		Liliaceae
Rollinia	deliciosa		Annonoaceae
Rollinia	mucosa		Annonoaceae
Romneya	coulteri		Papaveraceae
Romneya	trichocalyx		Papaveraceae
Romulea	flava		Iridaceae
Romulea	minutiflora		Iridaceae
Romulea	obscura		Iridaceae
Romulea	rosea		Iridaceae
Romulea	spp.		Iridaceae
Rondeletia	amoena		Rubiaceae
Rondeletia	odorata		Rubiaceae
Rondeletia	strigosa		Rubiaceae
Rorippa	nasturtium-officinale		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Rosa	spp.	Exception: canina	Rosa Rosaceae
Roscheria	spp.		Arecaceae
Roscoea	cautleoides		Zingiberaceae
Roscoea	purpurea		Zingiberaceae
Roscoea	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Rosenstockia	rolandi-principis		Hymenophyllaceae
Roseocactus	spp		Cactaceae
Rosmarinus	angustifolia		Lamiaceae
Rosmarinus	officinalis		Lamiaceae
Rosmarinus	spp.		Lamiaceae
Rothmannia	capensis		Rubiaceae
Rothmannia	globosa		Rubiaceae
Rottboellia	formosa		Poaceae
Royena	lucida		Ebenaceae
Roystonea	oleracea		Arecaceae
Roystonea	regia		Arecaceae
Roystonea	spp.		Arecaceae
Rubia	cordifolia		Rubiaceae
Rubia	tinctorium		Rubiaceae
Rubus	hillii		Rosaceae
Rubus	idaeus		Rosaceae
Rubus	laciniatus		Rosaceae
Rubus	loganbaccus		Rosaceae
Rubus	villosus		Rosaceae
Rubus	x hybrida		Rosaceae
Rubutia	ablopectinata		Cactaceae
Rubutia	arenacea		Cactaceae
Rubutia	caniguerali		Cactaceae
Rubutia	canigueralii		Cactaceae
Rubutia	rauchii		Cactaceae
Rubutia	steinbachii		Cactaceae
Rubutia	tiraquensis		Cactaceae
Rubutia	vasqueziana		Cactaceae
Rudbeckia	hirta		Asteraceae
Rudbeckia	spp.		Asteraceae
Ruellia	affinis		Acanthaceae
Ruellia	brittoniana		Acanthaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ruellia	macrantha		Acanthaceae
Ruellia	spp.		Acanthaceae
Rulingia	craurophylla		Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	cygnorum		Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	hermanniifolia		Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	kempeana		Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	magniflora		Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	pannosa		Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	prostrata		Sterculiaceae
Rumex	acetosella		Polygonaceae
Rumex	brownii		Polygonaceae
Rumex	conglomeratus		Polygonaceae
Rumex	crispus		Polygonaceae
Rumex	obtusifolius		Polygonaceae
Rumex	pulcher		Polygonaceae
Rumohra	adiantiformis		Davalliaceae
Rumohra	spp.		Davalliaceae
Ruschia	tumidula		Aizoaceae
Ruscus	aculeatus		Liliaceae
Russelia	equisitiformis		Schrophulariaceae
Russelia	juncea		Schrophulariaceae
Ruta	graveolens		Rutaceae
Ruta	spp.		Rutaceae
Rutidosia	helichrysoidea		Asteraceae
Ruttya	fruticosa		Acanthaceae
Sabal	etonia		Arecaceae
Sabal	mauritiiformis		Arecaceae
Sabal	mexicana		Arecaceae
Sabal	minor		Arecaceae
Sabal	palmetto		Arecaceae
Sabinea	carinalis		Fabaceae
Saccharum	officinarum		Poaceae
Saccoloma	elegans		Dennstaedtiaceae
Sadleria	spp.		Blechnaceae
Sageretia	theezans/S.thea		Rhamnaceae
Sagina	apetala		Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	maritima		Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	procumbens		Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	subauriculata		Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	subulata		Caryophyllaceae
Sagittaria	sagittifolia		Alismataceae
Saintpaulia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Salacca	edulis		Arecaceae
Salacca	spp.		Arecaceae
Salacca	zalacca		Arecaceae
Salix	alba		Salicaceae
Salix	alba vitellina		Salicaceae
Salix	apoda		Salicaceae
Salix	babylonica		Salicaceae
Salix	caprea		Salicaceae
Salix	chilensis		Salicaceae
Salix	chrysocoma		Salicaceae
Salix	hastata		Salicaceae
Salix	helvetica		Salicaceae
Salix	lanata		Salicaceae
Salix	matsudana		Salicaceae
Salix	myrtilus		Salicaceae
Salix	serphyllifolia		Salicaceae
Salix	tortuosa		Salicaceae
Salix	x boydii		Salicaceae
Salix	yezoalpina		Salicaceae
Salpichlaena	volubilis		Blechnaceae
Salpichroa	organifolia		Solanaceae
Salpiglossis	spp.		Solanaceae
Salvia	chamedryoides		Lamiaceae
Salvia	clevelandii		Lamiaceae
Salvia	coccinea		Lamiaceae
Salvia	corrugata		Lamiaceae
Salvia	discolor		Lamiaceae
Salvia	dorisiana		Lamiaceae
Salvia	elegans		Lamiaceae
Salvia	farinacea		Lamiaceae
Salvia	fruticosa		Lamiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Salvia	fulgens		Lamiaceae
Salvia	grahamii		Lamiaceae
Salvia	gregii		Lamiaceae
Salvia	involucrata		Lamiaceae
Salvia	lubeca		Lamiaceae
Salvia	lyrata		Lamiaceae
Salvia	miltiorrhiza		Lamiaceae
Salvia	officinalis		Lamiaceae
Salvia	patens		Lamiaceae
Salvia	pratensis		Lamiaceae
Salvia	repens		Lamiaceae
Salvia	sclarea		Lamiaceae
Salvia	splendens		Lamiaceae
Salvia	verbenaca		Lamiaceae
Salvia	viridis		Lamiaceae
Samanea	saman		Mimosaceae
Sambucus	ebulus		Caprifoliaceae
Sambucus	nigra		Caprifoliaceae
Sambucus	racemosa		Caprifoliaceae
Sambucus	spp.		Caprifoliaceae
Sanchezia	nobilis		Acanthaceae
Sandersonia	aurantiaca		Liliaceae
Sandoricum	indicum		Meliaceae
Sandoricum	spp.		Meliaceae
Sanguinaria	canadensis		Papaveraceae
Sanguisorba	minor		Rosaceae
Saniella	verna		Liliaceae
Sanseveria	triafasciata		Agavaceae
Santalum	album		Santalaceae
Santalum	spp.		Santalaceae
Santolina	chamaecyparissus		Asteraceae
Santolina	neapolitana		Asteraceae
Santolina	rosmarinifolia		Asteraceae
Santolina	virens		Asteraceae
Sanvitalia	procumbens		Asteraceae
Sapindus	saponaria		Sapindaceae
Sapium	sebiferum		Euphorbiaceae
Saponaria	ocymoides		Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria	officinalis		Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria	olivana		Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria	spp.		Caryophyllaceae
Saposhnikoba	divaricata		Apiaceae
Saraca	spp.		Fabaceae
Sarcocaulon	crassicaule		Geraniaceae
Sarcocaulon	l'heriteri		Geraniaceae
Sarcochilus	spp.		Orchidaceae
Sarcococca	confusa		Buxaceae
Sarcococca	hookerana		Buxaceae
Sarcococca	ruscifolia		Buxaceae
Sarcocornia	quinqueflora		Chenopodiaceae
Saritaea	magnifica		Papilionaceae
Sarmienta	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Sarracenia	spp.		Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia	x		Sarraceniaceae
Sassafras	albidum		Lauraceae
Satakentia	liukuensis		Arecaceae
Satranala	decussilvae		Arecaceae
Satureja	arkansana		Lamiaceae
Satureja	biflora		Lamiaceae
Satureja	douglasii		Lamiaceae
Satureja	hortensis		Lamiaceae
Satureja	montana		Lamiaceae
Satureja	repandra		Lamiaceae
Satureja	spp.	Exceptions: Satureja pseudosimensis	Lamiaceae
Satyrium	carneum		Orchidaceae
Satyrium	ciliatum		Orchidaceae
Saxegothaea	spp.		Podocarpaceae
Saxifraga	arendsii		Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga	cotyledon		Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga	spp.		Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga	umbrosa		Saxifragaceae
Saxiglossum	spp.		Polypodiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Scabiosa	spp.		Dipsacaceae
Scaevola	aemula		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	albida		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	calendulacea		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	crassifolia		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	humile		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	phlebopetala		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	ramisissima		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	sericea		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	striata		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	thesoides		Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	x hybrida		Goodeniaceae
Scaphochlamys	biloba		Zingiberaceae
Sceletium	spp		Aizoaceae
Schaffneria	nigripes		Aspleniaceae
Scheelea	spp.		Arecaceae
Schefflera	actinophylla		Araliaceae
Schefflera	amate		Araliaceae
Schefflera	arboricola		Araliaceae
Schefflera	elegantissima		Araliaceae
Schefflera	elliptica		Araliaceae
Schefflera	pueckleri		Araliaceae
Schefflera	spp.		Araliaceae
Schima	spp.		Theaceae
Schima	wallichii		Theaceae
Schinus	areira		Anacardiaceae
Schinus	molle		Anacardiaceae
Schinus	spp.	Exceptions: Schinus terebinthifolius	Anacardiaceae
Schinus	terebinthifolia		Anacardiaceae
Schippia	concolor		Arecaceae
Schisandra	chinensis		Schisandraceae
Schismus	arabicus		Poaceae
Schismus	barbatus		Poaceae
Schivereckia	podolica		Brassicaceae
Schizachyrium	scoparium		Poaceae
Schizachyrium	spp.	Exceptions: Schizachyrium brevifolium, paniculatum	Poaceae
Schizandra	chinensis		Magnoliaceae
Schizanthus	spp.		Solanaceae
Schizocasia	spp		Araceae
Schizolobium	excelsum		Fabaceae
Schizolobium	parahyba		Fabaceae
Schizolobium	parahybum		Fabaceae
Schizonepeta	tenuifolia		Lamiaceae
Schizophragma	hydrangeoides		Hydrangaceae
Schizostylis	alba		Iridaceae
Schizostylis	coccinea		Iridaceae
Schizostylus	spp.		Iridaceae
Schleichera	oleosa		Sapindaceae
Schlumbergera	spp.		Cactaceae
Schoenia	filifolia		Asteraceae
Schotia	brachypetala		Fabaceae
Schotia	transvaalensis		Fabaceae
Scilla	campanulata		Liliaceae
Scilla	pauciflora		Liliaceae
Scilla	spp.		Liliaceae
Scilla	villosea		Liliaceae
Scilla	peruvianna		Liliaceae
Scindapsus	aureus		Araceae
Scindapsus	aureus		Araceae
Scleranthus	biflorus		Caryophyllaceae
Scleranthus	uniflorus		Caryophyllaceae
Scleria	rugosa		Cyperaceae
Sclerocactus	spp		Cactaceae
Sclerocarya	birrea		Anacardiaceae
Scleroglossum	spp.		Grammitidaceae
Sclerosperma	spp.		Arecaceae
Scorzonera	hispanica		Asteraceae
Scorzonera	spp.		Asteraceae
Scrophularia	nodosa		Scrophulariaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Scutellaria	baicalensis		Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	formosa		Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	jasmnoides		Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	lateriflora		Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	spp.		Lamiaceae
Scyphularia	spp.		Davalliaceae
Secale	anceps		Poaceae
Secale	cereale		Poaceae
Secale	spp.		Poaceae
Sechium	edule		Cucurbitaceae
Securidaca	longipedunculata		Polygalaceae
Sedum	brevifolium		Crassulaceae
Sedum	nintonii		Crassulaceae
Sedum	pachyphyllum		Crassulaceae
Sedum	rubrotinctum		Crassulaceae
Sedum	seiboldtii		Crassulaceae
Sedum	spathulifolium		Crassulaceae
Sedum	spp.		Crassulaceae
Sedum	spectabile		Crassulaceae
Selaginella	emmeliana		Selaginellaceae
Selago	densiflorus		Schrophulariaceae
Selago	thunbergii		Schrophulariaceae
Selinum	monnieri		Apiaceae
Selliera	radicans		Goodeniaceae
Selliguea	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Sempervivum	angustifolia		Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	arachnoideum		Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	montanum		Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	spp.		Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	tectorum		Crassulaceae
Senecio	cineraria		Asteraceae
Senecio	cruentus		Asteraceae
Senecio	gregorii		Asteraceae
Senecio	haworthii		Asteraceae
Senecio	lautus		Asteraceae
Senecio	madagascariensis		Asteraceae
Senecio	mikanioides		Asteraceae
Senecio	pectinatus		Asteraceae
Senecio	scandens		Asteraceae
Senecio	stapeliaeformis		Asteraceae
Senna	artemisioides		Fabaceae
Senna	barclayana		Caesalpiniaceae
Senna	notabilis		Caesalpiniaceae
Senna	occidentalis		Caesalpiniaceae
Senna	tora		Caesalpiniaceae
Sequoia	sempervirens		Cupressaceae
Serenoa	repens		Arecaceae
Serenoa	spp.		Arecaceae
Sericanthe	andongensis		Rubiaceae
Serissa	flore		Rubiaceae
Serissa	foetida		Rubiaceae
Serpilopsis	caespitosa		Hymenophyllaceae
Serratula	seoanei		Asteraceae
Serruria	spp.		Proteaceae
Sesamum	indicum		Pedaliaceae
Sesamum	spp.	Exceptions: Sesamum indicum, S. orientalis	Pedaliaceae
Sesbania	formosa		Fabaceae
Sesbania	grandiflora		Fabaceae
Sesbania	spp.	Exceptions: Sesbania bispinosa	Fabaceae
Sesleria	caerulea		Poaceae
Sessea	spp.	Exceptions: Sessea brasiliensis	Solanaceae
Setaria	glauca		Poaceae
Setaria	gracilis		Poaceae
Setaria	incrassata		Poaceae
Setaria	italica		Poaceae
Setaria	palmifolia		Poaceae
Setaria	porphyrantha		Poaceae
Setaria	pumila		Poaceae
Setaria	sphacelata		Poaceae
Setaria	verticillata		Poaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Setaria	viridus		Poaceae
Shorea	macroptera		Dipterocarpaceae
Shortia	galacifolia		Diapensiaceae
Shuteria	vestita		Fabaceae
Siccobaccatus	spp.		Cactaceae
Sida	calyxhymenia		Malvaceae
Sida	corrugata		Malvaceae
Sida	fibulifera		Malvaceae
Sida	leprosa		Malvaceae
Sida	platycalyx		Malvaceae
Sida	rohlena		Malvaceae
Sida	spinosa		Malvaceae
Sida	subspicata		Malvaceae
Sida	trichopoda		Malvaceae
Sidalcea	spp.		Malvaceae
Sideritis	scordioides		Lamiaceae
Sideritis	syriaca		Lamiaceae
Sideritis	taurica		Lamiaceae
Sigesbeckia	orientalis		Asteraceae
Silene	alpestris		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	apetala		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	armeria		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	delavayi		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	gallica		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	hookeri		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	keiskii		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	maritima		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	nocturna		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	spp.	Exceptions: rubella	Silene Caryophyllaceae
Silene	vulgaris		Caryophyllaceae
Siliphium	laciniatum		Asteraceae
Silybum	marianum		Asteraceae
Simethis	planifolia		Liliaceae
Simmondsia	chinensis		Simmondsiaceae
Simsia	spp.	Exceptions: amplexicaulis	Simsia Asteraceae
Sinapis	alba		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sinapis	spp.		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sinningia	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Sinocalycanthus	spp.		Calycanthaceae
Sinocrassula	yannamensis		Crassulaceae
Sinopteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Siphokentia	spp.		Arecaceae
Siphonochilus	kirkii		Zingiberaceae
Sisymbrium	altissimum		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sisymbrium	erysimoides		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sisymbrium	irio		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sisymbrium	officinale		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sisymbrium	orientale		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sisymbrium	runcinatum		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sisyrinchium	spp.		Iridaceae
Skimmia	japonica		Rutaceae
Skimmia	reevesiana		Rutaceae
Sleumerodendron	austrocaledonicum		Proteaceae
Smilacina	racemosa		Liliaceae
Smilax	china		Smilacaceae
Smithiantha	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Smodingium	argutum		Anacardiaceae
Smyrniium	olusatrum		Apiaceae
Smyrniium	perfoliatum		Apiaceae
Snowdenia	spp.	Exceptions: Snowdenia polystachya	Poaceae
Socratea	spp.		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Solandra	nitida		Solanaceae
Solanopteris	bifrons		Polypodiaceae
Solanum	aculeatissimum		Solanaceae
Solanum	americanum		Solanaceae
Solanum	aviculare		Solanaceae
Solanum	dulcamara		Solanaceae
Solanum	erianthum		Solanaceae
Solanum	hoplopetalum		Solanaceae
Solanum	jasminoides		Solanaceae
Solanum	khasianum		Solanaceae
Solanum	laciniatum		Solanaceae
Solanum	linnaeanum		Solanaceae
Solanum	melongena		Solanaceae
Solanum	nigrum		Solanaceae
Solanum	pseudocapsicum		Solanaceae
Solanum	rantonnetii		Solanaceae
Solanum	rostratum		Solanaceae
Solanum	seaforthianum		Solanaceae
Solanum	sisymbriifolium		Solanaceae
Solanum	triflorum		Solanaceae
Solanum	tuberosum		Solanaceae
Soldanella	montana		Primulaceae
Soleirolia	soleirolii		Urticaceae
Solenophora	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Solenopsis	axillaris		Campanulaceae
Solenostemon	amboinicus		Lamiaceae
Solenostemon	spp.		Lamiaceae
Solidago	canadensis		Asteraceae
Solisia	pectinata		Cactaceae
Soliva	sessilis		Asteraceae
Soliva	spp.		Asteraceae
Sollya	drummondii		Pittosporaceae
Sollya	erecta		Pittosporaceae
Sollya	heterophylla		Pittosporaceae
Sommieria	spp.		Arecaceae
Sonchus	arvensis		Asteraceae
Sonchus	asper		Asteraceae
Sonchus	oleraceus		Asteraceae
Sonchus	tenerrimus		Asteraceae
Sonerila	spp.		Melastomataceae
Sophora	japonica		Fabaceae
Sophora	tetraptera		Fabaceae
Sorbaria	aitchisonii		Rosaceae
Sorbaria	sorbifolia		Rosaceae
Sorbaria	spp.		Rosaceae
Sorbus	aria		Rosaceae
Sorbus	aronioides		Rosaceae
Sorbus	aucuparia		Rosaceae
Sorbus	domestica		Rosaceae
Sorbus	hupehensis		Rosaceae
Sorbus	intermedia		Rosaceae
Sorbus	reducta		Rosaceae
Sorbus	spp.		Rosaceae
Sorbus	vilmorinii		Rosaceae
Sorghastrum	nutans		Poaceae
Sorghum	alrum		Poaceae
Sorghum	bicolor		Poaceae
Sorghum	sudanense		Poaceae
Sorocephalus	spp.		Proteaceae
Sowerbaea	juncea		Liliaceae
Sowerbaea	laxiflora		Liliaceae
Sparaxis	bulbifera		Iridaceae
Sparaxis	grandiflora		Iridaceae
Sparaxis	spp.		Iridaceae
Sparaxis	tricolor		Iridaceae
Spartium	junceum		Fabaceae
Spartium	spp.		Fabaceae
Spathiphyllum	spp.		Araceae
Spathiphyllum	wallisii		Araceae
Spathodea	campanulata		Bignoniaceae
Spathoglottis	plicata		Orchidaceae
Spergula	arvensis		Caryophyllaceae
Spergularia	diandra		Caryophyllaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Spergularia	marina		Caryophyllaceae
Spergularia	rubra		Caryophyllaceae
Sphaerocionium	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae
Sphaerolobium	vimineum		Fabaceae
Sphaeropteris	spp.		Cyatheaceae
Sphaerostephanos	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Sphenomeris	chusiana		Dennstaedtiaceae
Sphenomeris	chusova		Dennstaedtiaceae
Sphenomeris	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Spilanthes	acmella		Asteraceae
Spilanthes	oleracea		Asteraceae
Spinacia	oleracea		Chenopodiaceae
Spinacia	spp.		Chenopodiaceae
Spinifex	longifolius		Poaceae
Spinifex	sericeus		Poaceae
Spiraea	spp.		Rosaceae
Spirostachys	africana		Euphorbiaceae
Spondias	cytherea		Anacardiaceae
Spondias	spp.		Anacardiaceae
Spondias	spp.		Anacardiaceae
Sporobolus	airoides		Poaceae
Sporobolus	diander		Poaceae
Sporobolus	indicus		Poaceae
Sprekelia	formossima		Amaryllidaceae
Sprengelia	incarnata		Epacridaceae
Sprengelia	monticola		Epacridaceae
Sprengelia	sprengelioides		Epacridaceae
Sprengelia	tubiflora		Epacridaceae
Spyridium	cinereum		Rhamanceae
Spyridium	microphyllum		Rhamanceae
Spyridium	obcordatum		Rhamanceae
Spyridium	parvifolium		Rhamnaceae
Spyridium	vexilliferum		Rhamanceae
Stachys	affinis		Lamiaceae
Stachys	arvensis		Lamiaceae
Stachys	byzantina		Lamiaceae
Stachys	officinalis		Lamiaceae
Stachytarpheta	cayennensis		Verbenaceae
Stachyurus	himalaicus		Stachyuraceae
Stachyurus	praecox		Stachyuraceae
Stackhousia	monogyna		Stackhousiaceae
Stackhousia	viminea		Stackhousiaceae
Stapelia	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Stapelianthus	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Stapeliopsis	spp.		Asclepiadaceae
Staphylea	holocarpa		Staphyleaceae
Staphylea	pinnata		Staphyleaceae
Statice	sinuata		Plumbaginaceae
Statice	suworowii		Plumbaginaceae
Stauntonia	hexaphylla		Lardizabalaceae
Stauntonia	spp.		Lardizabalaceae
Steenisioblechnum	acuminatum		Blechnaceae
Stegnogramma	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Steiropteris	spp.		Pteridophyta
Stellaria	media		Caryophyllaceae
Stenanthemum	scortechini		Liliaceae
Stenocarpus	sinuatus		Proteaceae
Stenocarpus	spp.		Proteaceae
Stenochlaena	palustris		Blechnaceae
Stenochlaenas	spp.		Blechnaceae
Stenolepia	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Stenotaphrum	secundatum		Poaceae
Stephanocereus	spp.		Cactaceae
Stephanotis	floribunda		Asclepiadaceae
Sterculia	foetida		Sterculiaceae
Sterculia	quadrifida		Sterculiaceae
Sterculia	rogersii		Sterculiaceae
Stereospermum	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Sternbergia	lutea		Liliaceae
Stevia	rebaudiana		Asteraceae
Stewartia	spp.		Theaceae
Sticherus	tener		Gleicheniaceae
Stigmatopteris	spp.		Aspleniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Stirlingia	latifolia		Proteaceae
Stirlingia	simplex		Proteaceae
Stirlingia	tenuifolia		Proteaceae
Stokesia	laevis		Asteraceae
Stomatium	mustellinum		Aizoaceae
Stranvaesia	spp		Rosaceae
Strelitzia	nicholia		Strelitziaceae
Strelitzia	reginae		Strelitziaceae
Strelitzia	spp.		Strelitziaceae
Streptocalyx	spp		Bromeliaceae
Streptocarpus	spp.		Gesneriaceae
Streptosolen	jamiesonii		Graminae
Strobilanthes	anisophyllus		Acanthaceae
Strobilanthes	dyerianus		Acanthaceae
Strobilanthes	spp.		Acanthaceae
Stromatopteris	spp.		Stromatopteridaceae
Strombocactus	spp.		Cactaceae
Strongylodon	macrobotrys		Fabaceae
Strophanthus	gratus		Apocynaceae
Strophanthus	spp.		Apocynaceae
Strophanthus	spp.		Apocynaceae
Strychnos	madagascarensis		Loganiaceae
Stuartina	pteropetiolata		Asteraceae
Stylidium	adenatum		Stylidiaceae
Stylidium	bulbiferum		Stylidiaceae
Stylidium	debile		Stylidiaceae
Stylidium	graminifolium		Liliaceae
Stylophorum	diphyllum		Papaveraceae
Stylophorum	lasicarpum		Papaveraceae
Stylosanthes	guianensis		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	hamata		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	humilis		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	mucronata		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	scabra		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	viscosa		Fabaceae
Stypandra	caespitosa		Liliaceae
Stypandra	glauca		Liliaceae
Stypandra	umbellata		Liliaceae
Styphelia	adscendens		Epacridaceae
Styphelia	tibiflora		Epacridaceae
Styrax	benzoin		Styracaceae
Styrax	japonica		Styracaceae
Styrax	spp.		Styracaceae
Succowia	balaerica		Brassicaceae, syn. Cruciferae
Sulcorebutia	spp		Cactaceae
Sutherlandia	frutescens		Fabaceae
Swainsonia	galegiiifolia		Fabaceae
Swainsonia	formosa		Fabaceae
Swietenia	humilis		Meliaceae
Swietenia	macrofila		Meliaceae
Syagrus	pseudococcus		Arecaceae
Syagrus	romanzoffianum		Arecaceae
Syagrus	spp.		Arecaceae
Syagrus	wedelliana		Arecaceae
Symbegonia	spp		Begoniaceae
Symphionema	montanum		Myrtaceae
Symphoricarpos	albus		Caprifoliaceae
Symphoricarpos	doorenbosii		Caprifoliaceae
Symphoricarpos	rivularis		Caprifoliaceae
Symphyandra	zanzegura		Campanulaceae
Symphytum	grandiflorum		Boraginaceae
Symphytum	officinale		Boraginaceae
Symphytum	spp.		Boraginaceae
Symphytum	x uplandicum		Boraginaceae
Synadenium	arborescens		Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	cupulare		Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	diffusum		Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	grantii		Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	greemania		Euphorbiaceae
Synammia	spp.		Polypodiaceae
Syncarpia	glomulifera		Myrtaceae
Syngonium	auritum		Araceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Syngonium	podophyllum		Araceae
Syngramma	spp.		Adiantaceae
Synsepalum	dulcificum		Sapotaceae
Synthyris	missurica		Scrophulariaceae
Syringa	afghanica		Oleaceae
Syringa	meyeri		Oleaceae
Syringa	persica		Oleaceae
Syringa	spp.		Oleaceae
Syringa	wolfii		Oleaceae
Syringa	x diversifolia		Oleaceae
Syringa	x persica		Oleaceae
Syzgium	jambos		Myrtaceae
Syzgium	aqueum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	alatoramulum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	angorphoriodes		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	armstrongi		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	aromaticum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	australe		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	canicortex		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	coolminiana		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	crebinerve		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	cumini		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	dansiei		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	erythrocalyx		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	fibrosum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	forte		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	francesii		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	jambos		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	leuhmannii		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	minutiflorum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	moorei		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	myrtifolia		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	nervosum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	oleosum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	paniculatum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	reinwardtiana		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	smithii		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	suborbiculare		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	tierneyanum		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	trachuphloium		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	uniflora		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	wilsonii		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	zepherii		Myrtaceae
Tabebuia	argentea		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	chrysantha		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	chrysotricha		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	pallida		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	palmerii		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	philipine		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	rosae		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	rosealba		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	spp.		Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana	divaricata		Apocynaceae
Tacca	chantrieri		Taccaceae
Tacitus	bellus		Crassulaceae
Taenitis	spp.		Adiantaceae
Tagetes	erecta		Asteraceae
Tagetes	filifolia		Asteraceae
Tagetes	lemmonii		Asteraceae
Tagetes	lucida		Asteraceae
Tagetes	minuta		Asteraceae
Tagetes	patula		Asteraceae
Tagetes	spp.		Asteraceae
Tagetes	tenuifolia		Asteraceae
Talinum	paniculatum		Portulacaceae
Tamarindus	indica		Caesalpinaceae
Tamarix	pentandra		Tamaricaceae
Tanacetum	cinerariifolium		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	coccineum		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	parthenium		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	vulgare		Asteraceae
Tapeinidium	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Taraxacum	officinale		Asteraceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Tarenna	zimbabwensis		Rubiaceae
Tasmania	aromatica		Fabaceae
Tasmania	stipitata		Winteraceae
Tavaresia	grandiflora		Asclepiadaceae
Taxodium	spp.		Taxodiaceae
Taxus	spp.		Taxaceae
Tecoma	smithii		Bignoniaceae
Tecoma	stans		Bignoniaceae
Tecoma	X smithii		Bignoniaceae
Tecomanthe	hillii		Bignoniaceae
Tecomaria	capensis		Bignoniaceae
Tectaria	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Tectaridium	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Tectiphiala	spp.		Arecaceae
Tectona	grandis		Verbenaceae
Tellima	grandiflora		Saxifragaceae
Telopea	speciosissima		Proteaceae
Telopea	spp.		Proteaceae
Templetonia	retusa		Fabaceae
Tengia	spp		Gesneriaceae
Tephrosia	grandiflora		Fabaceae
Tephrosia	vogelii		Fabaceae
Tepualia	stipularis		Myrtaceae
Teratophyllum	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Terminalia	arjuna		Combretaceae
Terminalia	arostrata		Combretaceae
Terminalia	catappa		Combretaceae
Terminalia	ferdaniani		Combretaceae
Terminalia	microcarpa		Combretaceae
Terminalia	seriocarpa		Combretaceae
Testudinaria	spp		Dioscoreaceae
Tetradenia	riparia		Lamiaceae
Tetradium	daniellii		Rutaceae
Tetradium	elleryana		Rutaceae
Tetradium	hortensis		Rutaceae
Tetradium	viminalis		Rutaceae
Tetragonia	decumbens		Aizoaceae
Tetragonia	expansa		Aizoaceae
Tetragonia	nigricans		Aizoaceae
Tetragonia	tetragonoides		Aizoaceae
Tetranema	mexicanum		Scrophulariaceae
Tetrapanax	papyrifera		Araliaceae
Tetratheca	bauerifolia		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	ciliata		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	ericifolia		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	halmaturina		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	neglecta		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	pilosa		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	setigera		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	shiresii		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	stenocarpa		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	thymifolia		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	viminea		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	virgata		Tremandraceae
Teucrium	chamaedrys		Lamiaceae
Teucrium	fruticans		Lamiaceae
Teucrium	marum		Lamiaceae
Thalictrum	aquilegifolium		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	dasy carpum		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	delavayi		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	dipterocarpum		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	flavum		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	kiusianum		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	lucidum		Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	rochebrunianum		Ranunculaceae
Thaumatococcus	daniellii		Marantaceae
Thelesperma	burridgeanum		Asteraceae
Thelionema	caespitosum		Liliaceae
Thelionema	umbellatum		Liliaceae
Thelocactus	macdowellii		Cactaceae
Thelocactus	setispinus		Cactaceae
Thelypteris	patens		Thelypteridaceae
Thelypteris	spp.		Thelypteridaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Themeda	australis		Poaceae
Themeda	triandra		Poaceae
Theobroma	cacao		Sterculiaceae
Thermopsis	mollis		Fabaceae
Thespesia	populneoides		Malvaceae
Thevetia	neriifolia		Apocynaceae
Thomasia	angustifolia		Araceae
Thomasia	foliosa		Araceae
Thomasia	glutinosa		Araceae
Thomasia	grandiflora		Araceae
Thomasia	laxiflora		Araceae
Thomasia	macrocarpa		Araceae
Thomasia	pauciflora		Araceae
Thomasia	petalocalyx		Araceae
Thomasia	purpurea		Araceae
Thomasia	pygmaea		Araceae
Thomasia	quercifolia		Araceae
Thomasia	rhynchocarpa		Araceae
Thomasia	sarotes		Araceae
Thomasia	solanacea		Araceae
Thrinax	aconthocoma		Arecaceae
Thrinax	parviflora		Arecaceae
Thrinax	spp.		Arecaceae
Thrinax	morisii		Arecaceae
Thrinax	radiata		Arecaceae
Thryptomene	baeckeacea		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	calycina		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	denticulata		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	ericacea		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	hyporytes		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	micrantha		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	saxicola		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	stenophylla		Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	strongylophylla		Myrtaceae
Thuja	decussata		Cupressaceae
Thuja	orientalis		Cupressaceae
Thuja	spp.		Cupressaceae
Thunbergia	alata		Acanthaceae
Thunbergia	erecta		Acanthaceae
Thymus	carnosus		Lamiaceae
Thymus	herba-barona		Lamiaceae
Thymus	lanuginosus		Lamiaceae
Thymus	praecox		Lamiaceae
Thymus	pseudolanuginosus		Lamiaceae
Thymus	pulegioides		Lamiaceae
Thymus	serpyllum		Lamiaceae
Thymus	spp.		Lamiaceae
Thymus	thracicus		Lamiaceae
Thymus	vulgaris		Lamiaceae
Thymus	x citriodorus		Lamiaceae
Thyrsopteris	spp.		Thyrsopteridaceae
Thyrsostachys	siamensis		Poaceae
Thysanolaena	maxima		Poaceae
Thysanosoria	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Thysanotus	dichotomus		Liliaceae
Thysanotus	multiflorus		Liliaceae
Tiarella	spp		Saxifragaceae
Tibouchina	alstonville		Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	granulosa		Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	granulosa		Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	heteromalla		Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	pulcherrima		Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	urvilleana		Melastomataceae
Tigridia	spp		Iridaceae
Tilia	americana		Tiliaceae
Tilia	chinensis		Tiliaceae
Tilia	cordata		Tiliaceae
Tilia	europaea		Tiliaceae
Tilia	platyphylla		Tiliaceae
Tilia	x europaea		Tiliaceae
Tillandsia	cyanea		Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia	spp.		Bromeliaceae
Timonius	timon		Rubiaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Tipuana	Tipu		Fabaceae
Titanopsis	calcareo		Aizoaceae
Titanopsis	spp.		Aizoaceae
Titanotrichum	spp		Gesneriaceae
Tithonia	rotundifolia		Asteraceae
Tithonia	speciosa		Asteraceae
Todea	spp.		Osmundaceae
Tolpis	barbata		Asteraceae
Toona	australis		Meliaceae
Toona	sinensis		Meliaceae
Torilis	arvensis		Apiaceae
Torilis	nodosa		Apiaceae
Trachelium	spp.		Campanulaceae
Trachelospermum	asiaticum		Apocynaceae
Trachelospermum	jasminoides		Apocynaceae
Trachelospermum	variegata		Apocynaceae
Trachyandra	divaricata		Asphodelaceae
Trachycarpus	fortunei		Arecaceae
Trachycarpus	martianus		Arecaceae
Trachycarpus	spp.		Arecaceae
Trachymene	coerulea		Apiaceae
Trachymene	incisa		Apiaceae
Trachypteris	spp.		Adiantaceae
Tradescantia	fluminensis		Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	pendula		Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	spathacea		Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	spp.	Exceptions: Tradescantia crassifolia	Commelinaceae
Tragopogon	porrifolius		Asteraceae
Tragopogon	spp.		Asteraceae
Tradescantia	purpurea		Commelinaceae
Trema	micrantha		Ulmaceae
Tremacron	spp		Gesneriaceae
Trianthema	portulacastrum		Aizoaceae
Tribolium	echinatum		Poaceae
Tribolium	uniolae		Poaceae
Tribulus	cistoides		Zygophyllaceae
Tribulus	occidentalis		Zygophyllaceae
Trichantha	spp		Gesneriaceae
Trichocaulon	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Trichodiadema	bulbosum		Aizoaceae
Trichomanes	javanicum		Hymenophyllaceae
Trichomanes	spp.		Hymenophyllaceae
Trichoneuron	spp.		Aspleniaceae
Trichosanthes	anguina		Cucurbitaceae
Trichosanthes	anguina		Cucurbitaceae
Trichosanthes	kirolowii		Cucurbitaceae
Trichosporum	spp		Gesneriaceae
Trichostema	lanatum		Lamiaceae
Tricoryne	elatior		Liliaceae
Tricyrtis	hirta		Liliaceae
Tridax	procumbens		Asteraceae
Tridentea	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Trifolium	alexandrinum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	ambiguum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	angustifolium		Fabaceae
Trifolium	arvense		Fabaceae
Trifolium	balansae		Fabaceae
Trifolium	campestre		Fabaceae
Trifolium	cernuum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	cherleri		Fabaceae
Trifolium	clypeatum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	dubium		Fabaceae
Trifolium	fragiferum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	glanduliferum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	glomeratum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	hirtum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	hybridum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	incarnatum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	lappaceum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	ligusticum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	macranthum		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Trifolium	microdon		Fabaceae
Trifolium	ornithopodiodes		Fabaceae
Trifolium	pillulare		Fabaceae
Trifolium	pratense		Fabaceae
Trifolium	purpureum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	repens		Fabaceae
Trifolium	resupinatum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	scabrum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	semipilosum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	spumosum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	stellatum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	striatum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	subterraneum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	suffocatum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	tomentosum		Fabaceae
Trifolium	vesiculosum		Fabaceae
Trigonella	caerulea		Papilionaceae
Trigonella	foenum-graecum		Papilionaceae
Trigonella	ornithopodioides		Papilionaceae
Trigonospora	spp.		Thelypteridaceae
Trillium	rivale		Liliaceae
Trillium	spp.		Liliaceae
Triodia	pungens		Poaceae
Triosteum	himalayanum		Caprifoliaceae
Tripladenia	cunninghamiana		Liliaceae
Triplaris	surinamensis		Polygonaceae
Tripleurospermum	spp.		Asteraceae
Triplophyllum	spp.		Pteridophyta
Trisetaria	cristata		Poaceae
Tristania	conferta		Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	guillainii		Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	jaffrei		Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	laurina		Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	ninndoensis		Myrtaceae
Tristellateia	australasiae		Malpighiaceae
Triteleia	ipheion		Liliaceae
Trithrinax	brasiliensis		Arecaceae
Trithrinax	spp.		Arecaceae
Triticosecale	hybrid		Poaceae
Triticum	aestivum		Poaceae
Triticum	durum		Poaceae
Tritoma	spp		Liliaceae
Tritonia	crocata		Iridaceae
Tritonia	lineata		Iridaceae
Tritonia	spp.		Iridaceae
Trochocarpa	gunnii		Epacridaceae
Trochodendron	aralioides		Trochodendraceae
Trogostolon	spp.		Davalliaceae
Trollius	pumilus		Ranunculaceae
Trollius	spp.		Ranunculaceae
Tromotriche	spp		Asclepiadaceae
Tropaeoleum	ciliatum		Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeoleum	majus		Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeoleum	minus		Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeoleum	tuberosum		Tropaeolaceae
Tropidia	spp		Orchidaceae
Trymalium	urceolare		Rhamnaceae
Tsuga	canadensis		Pinaceae
Tulbaghia	spp.		Liliaceae
Tulbaghia	violaceae		Liliaceae
Tulipa	spp.		Liliaceae
Turbincarpus	spp		Cactaceae
Turnera	diffusa		Turneraceae
Turraea	obtusifolia		Meliaceae
Tussilago	farfara		Asteraceae
Tweedia	caerulea		Asclepiadaceae
Tylecodon	spp		Crassulaceae
Typhonium	spp		Araceae
Ugni	molinae		Myrtaceae
Ulmus	angustifolia		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	carpinifolia		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	dauidiana		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	glabra		Ulmaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Ulmus	parvifolia		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	procera		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	rubra		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	x hollandica		Ulmaceae
Uncinia	rubra		Cyperaceae
Urginea	spp		Liliaceae
Urocarpus	pallidus		Rutaceae
Urochloa	decumbens		Poaceae
Urochloa	maxima		Poaceae
Urochloa	mosambicensis		Poaceae
Urochloa	mutica		Poaceae
Urochloa	panicoides		Poaceae
Urochloa	ramosa		Poaceae
Urochloa	stolonifera		Poaceae
Urochloa	subquadiparia		Poaceae
Urospermum	picroides		Asteraceae
Ursinia	anthemoides		Asteraceae
Ursinia	speciosa		Asteraceae
Ursinia	spp.		Asteraceae
Urtica	dioica		Urticaceae
Urtica	urens		Urticaceae
Vaccaria	hispanica		Caryophyllaceae
Vaccinium	angustifolium		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	ashei		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	corymbosum		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	florabundum		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	glauco-ablum		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	myrtillus		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	spp.		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	vitis-idaea		Ericaceae
Vaginularia	spp.		Adiantaceae
Valeriana	arizonica		Valerianaceae
Valeriana	officinalis		Valerianaceae
Valerianella	locusta		Valerianaceae
Valerianella	spp.		Valerianaceae
Vancouveria	hexandra		Berberidaceae
Vanilla	planifolia		Orchidaceae
Vanilla	spp.		Orchidaceae
Veillonia	spp.		Arecaceae
Veitchia	joannis		Arecaceae
Veitchia	merrillii		Arecaceae
Veitchia	montgomeryana		Arecaceae
Veitchia	spp.		Arecaceae
Veitchia	winn		Arecaceae
Velleia	paradoxa		Goodeniaceae
Velleia	trinervis		Goodeniaceae
Vellereophyton	dealbatum		Asteraceae
Veltheimia	sp.		Liliaceae
Venidium	fastuosum		Asteraceae
Vepris	spp		Rutaceae
Verbascum	creticum		Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	dumulosum	x	Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	spinosum		Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	thapsus		Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	virgatum		Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	x		Scrophulariaceae
Verbena	bonariensis		Verbenaceae
Verbena	hastata		Verbenaceae
Verbena	kazar		Verbenaceae
Verbena	officinalis		Verbenaceae
Verbena	peruviana		Verbenaceae
Verbena	rigida		Verbenaceae
Verbena	x hybrida		Verbenaceae
Vernonia	cinerea		Asteraceae
Vernonia	peduncularis		Asteraceae
Veronica	arvensis		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	formosa		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	gentianoides		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	gracili		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	incana		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	longifolia		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	mumularia		Scrophulariaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Veronica	officinalis		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	persica		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	petraea		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	plebeia		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	spicata		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	x		Scrophulariaceae
Veronicastrum	virginicum		Scrophulariaceae
Verschaffeltia	splendida		Arecaceae
Verschaffeltia	spp.		Arecaceae
Verticordia	brownii		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	chrysantha		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	chrysanthemoides		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	densiflora		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	drummondii		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	eriocephala		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	fastigiata		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	galeata		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	huegelii		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	lehmanii		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	lindleyii		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	longistyla		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	minutiflora		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	mitchelliana		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	monadelphina		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	nitens		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	ovalifolia		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	plumosa		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	serrata		Myrtaceae
Verticordia	staminosa		Myrtaceae
Vestia	foetida		Solanaceae
Vetiveria	zizanioides		Poaceae
Viburnum	spp.		Caprifoliaceae
Vicia	articulata		Fabaceae
Vicia	benghalensis		Fabaceae
Vicia	fabia		Fabaceae
Vicia	hirsuta		Fabaceae
Vicia	monantha		Fabaceae
Vicia	sativa		Fabaceae
Vicia	villosa		Fabaceae
Victoria	amazonica		Nymphaeaceae
Victoria	regiae		Nymphaeaceae
Vigna	luteola		Fabaceae
Vigna	mungo		Fabaceae
Vigna	radiata		Fabaceae
Vigna	sinensis		Fabaceae
Vigna	trilobata		Fabaceae
Vigna	umbellata		Fabaceae
Vigna	unguiculata		Fabaceae
Vigna [Voandzeia]	subterranea		Fabaceae
Villarsia	exaltata		Menyanthaceae
Villarsia	parnassifolia		Menyanthaceae
Viminaria	juncea		Fabaceae
Vinca	major		Apocynaceae
Vinca	minor		Apocynaceae
Vinca	spp.		Apocynaceae
Viola	bertolonii		Violaceae
Viola	biflora		Violaceae
Viola	chaerophylloides		Violaceae
Viola	cornuta		Violaceae
Viola	hederacea		Violaceae
Viola	odorata		Violaceae
Viola	papilionacea		Violaceae
Viola	pedata		Violaceae
Viola	spp.		Violaceae
Viola	tricolor		Violaceae
Viola	x whitrociana		Violaceae
Virburnum	odoratissimum		Caprifoliaceae
Virgilia	caensis		Fabaceae
Virgilia	capensis		Fabaceae
Virgilia	divaricata		Fabaceae
Virgilia	oroboides		Fabaceae
Virola	peruviana		Myristicaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Viscaria	spp		Caryophyllaceae
Viscum	album		Viscaceae
Vitex	agnus-castus		Verbenaceae
Vitex	negundo		Verbenaceae
Vitex	ovata		Verbenaceae
Vitex	trifolia		Verbenaceae
Vitex	purpurea		Verbenaceae
Vitis	spp.		Verbenaceae
Vitis	vinifera		Vitaceae
Vittaria	spp.		Adiantaceae
Voanioala	spp.		Arecaceae
Vonitra	spp.		Arecaceae
Vriesea	splendens		Bromeliaceae
Vulpia	bromoides		Poaceae
Vulpia	fasiculata		Poaceae
Vulpia	membranacea		Poaceae
Vulpia	myuros		Poaceae
Wachendorfia	paniculata		Haemodoraceae
Wachendorfia	thyrsiflora		Haemodoraceae
Wahlenbergia	capensis		Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	ceracea		Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	cuspidata		Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	gloriosa		Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	saxicola		Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	spp.		Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	stricta		Campanulaceae
Wallichia	disticha		Arecaceae
Wallichia	spp.		Arecaceae
Warszewiczia	spp.		Rubiaceae
Wasabia	japonica		Brassicaceae
Washingtonia	filifera		Arecaceae
Washingtonia	robusta		Arecaceae
Washingtonia	spp.		Arecaceae
Waterhousea	floribunda		Myrtaceae
Waterhousea	hedraiophylla		Myrtaceae
Waterhousea	stricta		Myrtaceae
Waterhousea	unipunctata		Myrtaceae
Watsonia	aletroides		Iridaceae
Watsonia	borbonica		Iridaceae
Watsonia	marginata		Iridaceae
Watsonia	meriana		Iridaceae
Watsonia	versfeldii		Iridaceae
Wedelia	trilobata		Asteraceae
Wehlia	coarctica		Myrtaceae
Weigela	florida		Caprifoliaceae
Weigelia	middendorffiana		Caprifoliaceae
Weingartia	spp		Cactaceae
Weinmannia	silvicola		Cunoniaceae
Welfia	spp.		Arecaceae
Wendlandiella	spp.		Arecaceae
Werneria	nubigena		Asteraceae
Westringia	brevifolia		Lamiaceae
Westringia	eremicola		Lamiaceae
Westringia	fruticosa		Lamiaceae
Westringia	glabra		Lamiaceae
Westringia	longifolia		Lamiaceae
Westringia	poorinda		Lamiaceae
Westringia	purpurea		Lamiaceae
Westringia	rigida		Lamiaceae
Westringia	rosmariniformis		Lamiaceae
Westringia	senifolia		Lamiaceae
Westringia	vacciniacea		Lamiaceae
Wettenia	spp.		Arecaceae
Wigandia	urens		Hydrophyllaceae
Wigginsia	spp		Cactaceae
Wikstroemia	australis		Asteraceae
Wilcoxia	spp		Cactaceae
Willughbeia	spp		Apocynaceae
Wisteria	spp.		Fabaceae
Withania	sominfera		Solanaceae
Wittrockia	spp		Bromeliaceae
Wodyetia	bifurcata		Arecaceae
Woodsia	spp.		Aspleniaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Woodwardia	orientalis		Blechnaceae
Woodwardia	radicans		Blechnaceae
Woodyetia	bifurcata		Arecaceae
Woolisia	pungens		Epacridaceae
Wrightia	religiosa		Apocynaceae
Wrightia	spp.		Apocynaceae
Wrightia	tinctoria		Apocynaceae
Wulfenia	baldacii		Scrophulariaceae
Wulfenia	blechicii		Scrophulariaceae
Wulfenia	carinthiaca		Scrophulariaceae
Xanthocercis	zambesiaca		Fabaceae
Xanthorrhoea	australis		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthorrhoea	johsonii		Liliaceae
Xanthorrhoea	minor		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthorrhoea	simplicissima		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthosia	rotundifolia		Apiaceae
Xanthosoma	spp.		Araceae
Xanthostemon	carlii		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	chrysanthus		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	eucalyptoides		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	ferrugineus		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	francii		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	glaucous		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	grisei		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	gugerlii		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	laurinus		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	longpipes		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	macrophyllus		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	multiflorus		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	myrtifolius		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	norfolk		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	pubescens		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	ruber		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	rupens		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	sulfureus		Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	vieillardii		Myrtaceae
Xeranthemum	annuum		Asteraceae
Xeranthemum	spp.		Asteraceae
Xerophyllum	tenax		Liliaceae
Xiphopteris	spp.		Grammitidiaceae
Xylosma	japonicum		Flacourtiaceae
Xyris	gracilis		Xyridaceae
Xyris	lanata		Xyridaceae
Xyropteris	spp.		Dennstaedtiaceae
Yucca	aloifolia		Agavaceae
Yucca	angustifolia		Agavaceae
Yucca	faxoniana		Agavaceae
Yucca	filamentosa		Agavaceae
Yucca	schottii		Agavaceae
Zaluzianskya	divaricata		Scrophulariaceae
Zaluzianskya	spp.		Scrophulariaceae
Zamia	fairchildiana		Zamiaceae
Zamia	fischeri		Zamiaceae
Zamia	floridana		Zamiaceae
Zamia	furfuracea		Zamiaceae
Zamia	lindennii		Zamiaceae
Zamia	loddegesii		Zamiaceae
Zamia	neurophyllidia		Zamiaceae
Zamia	pumila		Zamiaceae
Zamia	soconuscensis		Zamiaceae
Zea	mays		Poaceae
Zelkova	serrata		Ulmaceae
Zenobia	pulverulenta		Ericaceae
Zephyranthes	atamasca		Amaryllidaceae
Zephyranthes	candida		Liliaceae
Zephyranthes	citrina		Amaryllidaceae
Zephyranthes	grandiflora		Liliaceae
Zephyranthes	lindleyana		Amaryllidaceae
Zephyranthes	pedunculata		Amaryllidaceae
Zieria	arborescens		Rutaceae
Zieria	aspalathoides		Rutaceae
Zieria	cytisoides		Rutaceae
Zieria	granulata		Rutaceae

Genus	species	Exceptions	Family
Zieria	laevigata		Rutaceae
Zieria	littoralis		Rutaceae
Zieria	prostrata		Rutaceae
Zieria	smithii		Rutaceae
Zingiber	fragrans		Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	officinale		Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	spectabile		Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	spp.		Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	zerumbet		Zingiberaceae
Zinnia	angustifolia		Asteraceae
Zinnia	elegans		Asteraceae
Zinnia	spp.		Asteraceae
Zizania	aquatica		Poaceae
Ziziphus	spinosa [jujuba]		Rhamnaceae
Zombia	antillarum		Arecaceae
Zombia	spp.		Arecaceae
Zoysia	matrella		Poaceae
Zoysia	spp.		Poaceae
Zygopetalum	spp.		Orchidaceae
Zygophlebia	spp.		Pteridophyta

Schedule 6 repealed

- 12.** Schedule 6 to the principal regulations is repealed.

Schedule 7 amended

- 13.** Schedule 7 to the principal regulations is amended by inserting in the appropriate alphabetical position the following item —

“ Banana Aphid ”.

By Command of the Lieutenant-Governor and deputy of the Governor

ROD SPENCER, Clerk of the Executive Council.



1 9 9 8 0 0 0 0 4 G G